

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/17/92 BY 1048 DRU/MDN
#284,125 & #284,126

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

DO NOT
DESTROY

FORM 1160-234-000

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 3421

89- HQ-4286

SECTION 13

SERIALS 971-1070



89-HQ-4286-13

SECTION 13

SERIALS 971--1070

119

LA0709 3420013Z

00 HQ SF

9 DEC 78 00 30z

DE LA 007

0 080013Z DEC 78FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/udn

284,125 & # 284,126

UNCLAS

RY MUR

[REDACTED], (PROTECT) WHITE FEMALE, BORN

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE - [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA,

VOLUNTARILY APPEARED AT LOS ANGELES OFFICE, FBI AND

PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: (u) -

[REDACTED] INDICATED SHE ORIGINALLY JOINED THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE (PT) IN MARCH OF 1970 AND DEFECTED APPROXIMATELY

[REDACTED] WHILE A MEMBER OF THE PT, [REDACTED]
WAS A MEMBER OF [REDACTED] FOR APPROXIMATELY
ONE AND ONE HALF YEARS IN CHARGE OF [REDACTED]
PROGRAMS. (u)

REC-126 89-4286-971

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT WHILE A MEMBER OF THE PT SHE
WAS AWARE OF OTHER MEMBERS INCLUDING PT SECURITY FORCE

(u)

22 DEC 11 1978

TELETYPE TO:

SF

58 DEC 14 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C
b7D

(u)

5/1

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

POSSESSING WEAPONS, HOWEVER, HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF SHIPMENT OR CACHES OF WEAPONS TO GUYANA AND NO KNOWLEDGE OF FIREARM TRAINING OF PT MEMBERS. (u)

[] INDICATED THAT JONES ALWAYS STATED THAT THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO ATTEMPTED TO EXPOSE HIS CHURCH, BOTH MEMBERS AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS, WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF MEANING TO [] KILLED. [] INDICATED SHE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF WRITTEN DEATH LIST OR ANY PT MEMBERS DESIGNATED AS APOPLEPIC ANGELS, HOWEVER, AGAIN EMPHASIZED THAT JONES INDICATED HE HAD DESIGNATED INDIVIDUALS TO KILL DEFECTORS OF HIS CHURCH. [] INDICATED THAT IT IS HER BELIEF THAT THERE WERE PT MEMBERS WHO WOULD CARRY OUT ASSASSINATION PLANS FOR JONES. [] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING LIST OF INDIVIDUALS SHE CONSIDERS DANGEROUS AND CAPABLE OF CARRYING OUT ASSASSINATION PLANS FOR JONES: (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PC FOLLOWING NAMES INDICATES MEMBER OF PLANNING COMMISSION. (u)

TERRY BUFORD, PC; KATHY TROPP, PC; LEE INGRAM, PC;
PAULA ADAMS, PC; STEPHEN JONES; JOHN PURSLEY, PC;
MICHAEL CARTER; LAURA JOHNSTON, PC; TIM JONES; BEA GRUBBS, PC;

(u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

ROBERT PAUL; VERSIE PERKINS, PC; MICHAEL PROKES, PC;
MICHAEL SIMON; EUGENE SMITH; DEBORAH TOUCHETTE; CAROLYN
LAYTON, PC; PAUL FLOWERS, PC; JOHN HAMS, PC; JIM RANDOLPHS,
PC; ARCHIE IMMES, PC; JUNE CRYMAN, PC; JEAN BROWN, PC;
TIM CARTER, PC; LARRY LAYTON, PC; BONNIE AND DON BECK,
PC; TIM CLANCEY, PC; SANDY BRADSHAW, PC; LEONA COLLIER;
PC; JOE WILSON; JAMES MC ELVAINE; CHRIS LEWIS; BOB KICE;
RON TALLEY. (u)

[REDACTED] ALSO INDICATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
ARE LESS EXTREME; HOWEVER, POSSIBLY DANGEROUS: (u)

HAROLD CORDELL, PC; DAWN GARDFREY; ROBIN TSCHETTER,
PC; LESLIE WILSON; JOHNNIE MAE YATES; MAXINE BETTS, PC;
HUGH FORTSON, PC; FLONDA JOHNSON, PC; VEE HOLLINS, PC;
RICHARD JANARO. (u)

[REDACTED] INDICATED NO SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF FEDERAL
OFFICIALS, INTERNATIONAL OR OTHERS TARGETED FOR MURDER
BUT AGAIN INDICATED JONES ADVISED PC THAT HE WOULD NOT
ALLOW HIS CHURCH TO GO DOWN ALONE AND WOULD TAKE OTHERS,
DEFECTORS AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS WITH HIM. (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[] INDICATED NO KNOWLEDGE OF CHURCH FINANCES INCLUDING ANY CACHES OF MONEY NOR KNOWLEDGE OF INDIVIDUALS OR FUNCTION ON JONESTOWN BASKETBALL TEAM. (u)

[] INDICATED SHE HAS NO SPECIFIC INFORMATION REGARDING BRIBERY OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, INDICATED THAT JONES HAD ADVISED PC THAT HE HAD SEVERAL PEOPLE WHOSE SOLE PURPOSE WAS TO ENTRAP INFLUENTIAL AND PUBLIC OFFICIALS FOR FUTURE BLACKMAIL PURPOSES. (u)

[] INDICATED THAT SHE HAD PARTICIPATED IN ONE SUICIDE DRILL APPROXIMATELY SPRING, 1976. (u)

[] INDICATED NO KNOWLEDGE OF NARCOTICS USE BY PT MEMBERS, HOWEVER, INDICATED JONES SUFFERED FROM VARIOUS PHYSICAL AILMENTS AND APPEARED TO BE CONSTANTLY CONSUMING MEDICATION FOR AILMENTS. [] DID ADVISE THAT SHE HAD HEARD RUMORS THAT CAROLYN LAYTON HAD MADE TRIPS TO MEXICO TO OBTAIN ILLEGAL DRUGS, HOWEVER, THE EXTENT AND TYPE OF DRUGS OBTAINED BY LAYTON UNKNOWN. (u)

[] INDICATED THAT BEN BOWER USED TO HANDLE ALL SHORT WAVE RADIO COMMUNICATIONS FOR PT. (u)

4

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[REDACTED] INDICATED THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS WERE KNOWN TO
HER AS PT SECURITY FORCE: (u)

JIM MC ELVAINE; PAUL FLOWERS; JOE WILSON; HUGH FORTSON;
MICHAEL AND JEROME SIMMONS; ROBERT HALL; KATHY THROOP;
DOXSEE SWANEY; CAROLYN LOOMAN; DENNIS ALLEN; BRUCE OLIVER;
ARTHUR DAVIS; ED CRENSHAW; L. C. DAVIS; DON SLY; JERRY
RHEA; RALPH JACKSON; KARL BARNETTE. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED SHE POSSESSES NO INFORMATION REGARDING
THE ASSASSINATION OF RYAN OR OTHER PUBLIC OFFICIALS AT
THIS TIME. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

S

NR0001 3422256

PP HQ

DE NR

R032256Z DEC78

FM NEW ROCHELLE (89-326)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

BT

U N C L A S

RYMUR

9 DEC 78 00 03z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 OKM/ade

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

REFERENCE NEW ROCHELLE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, DATED
DECEMBER 7, 1978 AND BUREAU TELETYPE TO NEW ROCHELLE, DATED
DECEMBER 8, 1978. (U)

[REDACTED] UNAVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW AT PRESENT TIME.
ARRANGEMENTS BEING MADE TO INTERVIEW NEXT WEEK. THE BUREAU
FILE NUMBER FOR NEW YORK [REDACTED]. ALL PERTINENT
REPORTS WERE SUBMITTED TO BUREAU IN THAT CASE. NEW ROCHELLE IS
SENDING FACSIMILIE TO BUREAU OF NEWS PAPER ARTICLE ENTITLED
THE GUYANA CONNECTION WHICH APPEARED IN THE EAST SIDE EXPRESS

22 DEC 11 1978

58 DEC 14 1978

PAGE TWO U N C L A S

ON JULY 27, 1978. THIS ARTICLE FURNISHES ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION REGARDING [REDACTED]'S ACTIVITIES IN
CONNECTION WITH THE 15 CASE. (u)

b6
b7C

BT

Director (89-90078-00 55
New Rochelle (89-90078-05
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	
Photograph	

☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☒ Newspaper Clipping ☐ Other

Special handling instructions.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1096 DKM/MLM

*Tatetype to follow.
Hand carried to RYMUR Special.*

Approved: _____

res

REC-126

89-4286-973

22 DEC 11 1978

res
ENCLOSURE

RDS

58 DEC 14 1978

The Guyana Connection

By DAN DIAMOND

Stored within the cavernous, sterily appointed confines of Building 21 at the Bayonne, New Jersey Naval Depot, amongst thousands of case files of long-completed federal trials, are the trial records of a criminal case involving one of our state's more prominent elected officials—a major figure in Governor Carey's campaign television commercials—Westchester County Executive Alfred DeBello.

Dotted within myriad pages of trial testimony and legal memoranda is the contention that Alfred DeBello was a willing co-conspirator in a 1968 scheme to defraud domestic pharmaceutical drug manufacturers out of millions. He was, it is charged, a business partner in the fraud scheme; a participant in its planning; a pivotal figure in its success.

But almost unbelievably—one of DeBello's alleged business partners was the long-time reputed crime overlord, Nicholas (Cockeyed Nick) Rattennai.

When informed of these aspects last week, Governor Carey's campaign press spokesman, Sandy Frucher, said it would "be inappropriate to comment at this time" as the Carey campaign had no knowledge of the charges just voiced at a hearing about reorganization plans for Westchester County's two countywide law enforcement agencies by a former DeBello campaign aide. He

PROBE

© 1978 East Side Express

said that Carey considered DeBello "to be a first-rate county executive." Frucher explained that DeBello was picked for the current TV commercials which revolve around praise for the Governor's welfare program accomplishments because he is chairman of the state's Council of County Executive and a well-known county executive.

DeBello maintains that his involvement in the affair was limited to an attorney relationship, that he was not indicted, and that accusations of his partnership with Rattennai are baseless.

The root of the controversy lies with the formation of the SOR Trading International Company in September, 1968. Former DeBello-backed Sharon Enea says that "records indicate that the incorporated business—SOR—meant as follows: S for Stagg, O for DeBello, and R for another well-known crime figure in Westchester County." She

I'm certain you're all familiar with—Nick Rattennai."

"MR. KISCO STING"

The name Stagg refers to a flamboyant, cocaine construction company owner in Westchester—Tony Stagg. Presently living with an assumed identity somewhere in northern California as part of the government's protective witness program, Stagg had once been a civilian undercover agent for various law enforcement agencies focusing on local drug trade. But his biggest caper was the major part he took in exposing the famous "Mr. Kisco Sting" international gunrunning plot two years ago. Stagg didn't become an undercover man, however, because he was, as many believe, a confirmed crime buff. He was himself an indicted figure in connection with several business frauds; he was turned into a government informer.

Rattennai, on the other hand, was a long-recognized criminal. The reputed overlord of crime in Westchester, Rockland, and Orange counties, Rattennai also operates several legitimate operations, particularly private garbage collection companies. And his garbage firms hold contracts both with the city of Yonkers, his home base, and with the county. About five years ago, Rattennai was tried and convicted for attempted bribery of state police officers and jury tampering regarding a grand jury probe of his activities. He was paroled last year and is now back in full swing.

According to the government investigation, Stagg, DeBello, and five others joined in a scheme to purchase pharmaceuticals at the most favorable discount price, which is reserved for foreign destinations, from domestic drug manufacturers. The five others included Joseph Fascinelli, who in addition to being associated with a New Rochelle pharmaceutical wholesaler was DeBello's next-door neighbor in Yonkers and his campaign coordinator as DeBello was then seeking the Yonkers mayoralty.

Sir John Crier, the ambassador to the United States from the Guyana, was approached with the proposition of providing the American group with authorization to purchase drugs at the proper discount for shipment to Guyanese hospitals. In November, 1968, Fascinelli, Stagg, and DeBello traveled to Guyana and met with doctors from a private hospital and, according to federal charges, the doctors "were told that if they allowed the hospital's name to be associated with the purchase of pharmaceuticals by Fascinelli in the United States, the American would be approached as such."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1046 BUN/1447

(Under authority of
Executive Order 11652)

Date: EAST SIDE
Edition: EXPRESS
Title: 7/27/78

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

82-581
37A
110
110

The Incredible Guyana Connection

Continued from Page 4

1972, just prior to then Yonkers Mayor Alfred DelBello's induction as county executive. Five weeks after their trial start, the five were acquitted by decision of Federal Judge Sylvester Ryan who soon after retired. The judge dismissed the charges on a legal technicality, claiming their furtive actions weren't really criminal but simply a ruse to obtain the lowest competitive price. Federal sources bitterly claimed the State Department had intervened because of the international implications. Prosecutor's sources whom I questioned lamented the case wasn't appealed; in fact, federal attorneys later charged Judge Ryan with wholesale usurpation of the law. And Sir John was bounced from his job by Guyanan authorities.

DELBELLO "DOESN'T REMEMBER"

Al DelBello maintains he was simply the attorney in the matter although he admits to have taken several trips to Guyana with members of the group. His press spokesman, Judd Cohen, said this week that DelBello "was only the attorney for one man, not the company itself," that would appear to contradict the very documents of incorporation for "SOR Trading International" which lists the corporate address for service of papers and summonses at the law firm of DelBello and Belkin at 30 South Broadway in Yonkers. The SOR incorporation papers were witnessed by DelBello's law partner at the time, Marshall Belkin.

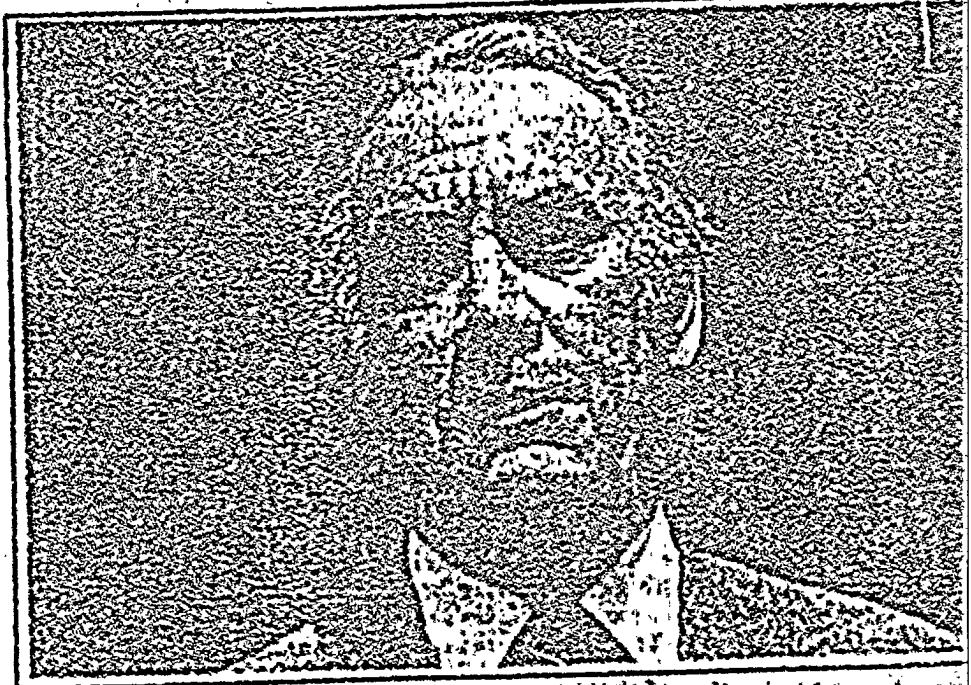
Trial testimony revealed that the very first business meeting with Sir John, the Guyanan ambassador, took place at a private cocktail party in DelBello's own house. When queried, Cohen claimed that DelBello was aware of most of the details of the drug buying scheme but did not consider the plan to have any illegality. In fact, he saw nothing even unethical about it. Cohen, the DelBello aide, defended DelBello's actions by reiterating that the case had been dis-

missed by the federal judge. And that's the point—it wasn't decided by the jury, it was squashed by technical interpretation in the same way that many other criminal offenses escape prosecution. The fact remains, the accusations were with some merit; they resulted in grand jury indictments. DelBello must have been aware that the drug buying scheme had dubious legality.

More importantly, when asked if DelBello knew who the SOR figures really were,

Joseph Tonelli—for allegedly grabbing \$350,000 from the union funds. Tonelli is resident of Yonkers. He and the union have been substantial political contributors money and union manpower to both DelBello's campaigns and the 1974 Carey gubernatorial effort. Carey made Tonelli the man of the State Racing Commission return.

DelBello appointed Vincent Castaldo head of the Westchester General Serv-



Cohen admitted that DelBello agrees that "the S stands for Stagg and the R stands for Nick Rattennell." Then Cohen added, "Al can't recall who the O stood for, he just doesn't remember."

DelBello's political life has not been entirely free of criminal associations. Just last week, a federal grand jury indicted five top officials of the United Paperworkers International Union—including its president,

Administration shortly after the controversial Castaldo was ousted as City Manager of Yonkers. Castaldo had come to Yonkers on DelBello's strength. It was more recently revealed that Castaldo was a long-time business partner in both a Yonkers shopping center and a New Jersey tennis center. Reputed members of organized crime of his Yonkers partners was Joseph Quino, head of a mob-linked construc-

return, the hospital was to receive small supplies of drugs and a fee." That's not exactly what later happened.

COUNTERFEIT LETTERHEAD

The government contends that the group made large purchases of various drug supplies but notified the Guyanan group about portions of the orders. Most of the actual drug purchases were sidetracked in the United States by an air freight forwarding company in New York of which two partners were involved with the conspiracy. Eventually, the government contends, the American group printed up a counterfeit letterhead bearing the seal of the Guyanan embassy and conducted their own business secretly of Sir John. He was purportedly to receive a private commission on the Guyanan purchases. The waylaid drug purchases were sold in the domestic U.S. market to various retail drug chains at prices lower than competitors.

In early 1969, Sir John was forced by Guyana's government pressure to withdraw from the scheme as Stagg followed suit shortly thereafter. The SOR group continued to function. One of the group began to solicit orders from pharmaceutical companies using the fictitious name 'John Arkay' and falsely representing that he was the purchasing agent for the Permanent Mission of Guyana. These purchases were then diverted for sale within the United States.

According to the federal trial memoranda, the group made similar arrangements for foreign authorizations with the head of a hospital in Haiti. The same fraudulent diversion was practiced. They next enlisted a Tunisian businessman to falsely represent

himself as an official purchasing agent for and a representative of both the Algerian Government and the Tunisian Government." The practice perpetuated itself. Eventually, security men from various domestic drug manufacturers became suspicious and followed the trail leading them, along with F.B.I. agents, to uncovering the drug scheme and making arrests.

When the five alleged conspirators (excluding DeBello and Stagg) were indicted on forty-nine fraud and conspiracy charges, they went to trial in early 1973. But SOR had been already dissolved in December.

Continued on page 6

company, who is considered by law enforcement sources to be a close associate in the mob to Rattenni.

Only a few months ago, DelBello was the target of another grand jury probe, this time looking into alleged irregularities in his campaign filing reports for his 1973 election as county executive. DelBello was accused of siphoning off contributions from several fundraising efforts for his own personal use. The grand jury later exonerated DelBello of any violations of federal law. But grand jury sources claim the jury did uncover "money discrepancies of between \$10,000 and \$30,000" which would be subjected to state prosecution. DelBello denies this.

What has come out now is that Al DelBello was admittedly aware of a scheme to purchase pharmaceutical drugs under false pretenses and did not consider, at least did not advise his client, that this was illegal. He didn't even think it was unethical. Moreover, he was involved, while a public official with high responsibility, with a business that included one person of questionable legal status (Stagg) and another (Rattenni) who was a major figure in organized crime. And DelBello will serve as a key political advisor to the Carey reelection campaign.

Admittedly, Al DelBello has never been indicted, only accused. But it makes you consider the adage—where there's smoke, there's fire.

LA0010 3420030Z

00 HQ SF TP

DE LA 006

O 080030Z DEC 78

90 DEC 78 00 42z

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (P) (3)

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

TO FRANCISCO (89-436) (SF VIA FBIHQ) (IMMEDIATE)

TAMPA (IMMEDIATE) (TP VIA FBIHQ) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/17/92 BY 1048 DCM/hdm

BT

UNCLAS

RYMIB, OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE NEW HAVEN TELETYPE TO BUREAU, DECEMBER 8, 1978; LOS ANGELES AIRTEL TO TAMPA, APRIL 22, 1977; AND TAMPA AIRTEL TO BUREAU JUNE 9, 1977, (TAMPA FILE 105-5879). (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF TAMPA, THE FOLLOWING WAS RECEIVED BY REFERENCED NEW HAVEN TELETYPE (u) REC-126 89-4286-974

A MEMBER OF AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE, INC., LOCATED AT 225 MAIN STREET, NEWINGTON, CONNECTICUT, TELEPHONE 203-666-1541, INTERCEPTED HAM RADIO MESSAGE FROM JONESTOWN TO CUBA SEVERAL MONTHS AGO AS FOLLOWS: "OUR PEOPLE HAVE ALMOST COMPLETED THEIR TRAINING AND ARE AWAITING TO GO TO UNITED STATES. AWAITING YOUR INSTRUCTIONS." (u)

ON DECEMBER 8, 1978, [REDACTED], INTERNATIONAL (u)

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 14 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

22 DEC 11 1978

b6
b7c

Sjx

LA 89-436 PAGE TWO UNCLAS

SERVICE OFFICER, AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE, INC.,
NEWINGTON, CONNECTICUT, ADVISED HAM RADIO OPERATOR WHO
INTERCEPTED ABOVE MESSAGE SEVERAL MONTHS AGO WAS ROLAND S.
CARPENTER, P.O. BOX 20554, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, 90006,
CALL SIGN WB6YID. HE FURTHER INDICATED CARPENTER MAY HAVE
TAPED ABOVE MESSAGE AND POSSIBLY HAS INFORMATION CONCERNING
OTHER JONESTOWN MESSAGES. [REDACTED] HAD NO OTHER ADDRESS FOR
CARPENTER (u)

ON THE SAME DATE, INQUIRY WITH FEDERAL COMMUNICATION
COMMISSION, GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA, DETERMINED ROLAND S.
CARPENTER, WITH CALL SIGN WB6YID HAS STATION LOCATED AT
1425 WEST 18TH STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SAME P.O.
BOX AS ABOVE AND DOB AUGUST 16, 1925 (u)

ON DECEMBER 8, 1978, ROLAND S. CARPENTER WAS
INTERVIEWED CONCERNING ABOVE INFORMATION. CARPENTER
ADVISED HE OVERHEARD CONVERSATION SEVERAL MONTHS AGO AND
THAT AN INDIVIDUAL IN FLORIDA HAD TAPED THE SAME CONVERSATION.
AT THE TIME THE MESSAGE WAS OVERHEARD, CARPENTER AND THE
INDIVIDUAL IN FLORIDA BELIEVED IT HAD LITTLE IF ANY (u)

LA 89-436 PAGE THREE UNCLAS

SIGNIFICANCE. LOS ANGELES, HOWEVER, FORWARDED THIS
INFORMATION TO TAMPA, (SEE REFERENCED LOS ANGELES AIRTELS,
TAMPA FILE 105-5879) (u)

TAMPA AT TAMPA, FLORIDA: WILL CONTACT AND INTERVIEW
[REDACTED], EMPLOYED BY DODSON RADIO SALES AND REPAIR
SERVICE, 2615 EAST SOUTH STREET, ORLANDO, FLORIDA. PRIOR
TO INTERVIEW, TAMPA SHOULD REVIEW YOUR FILE 105-5879 FOR
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN PRIOR INTERVIEW OF MR. [REDACTED]. IT
NOW APPEARS THE CONVERSATION OVERHEARD BY MR. [REDACTED]
CONCERNED CAPTIONED MATTER AND INTERVIEW SHOULD BE CONDUCTED
IN DEPTH TO OBTAIN ALL INFORMATION MR. [REDACTED] MAY HAVE AND
ANY TAPE RECORDING HE MAY HAVE MADE OF THIS CONVERSATION
SHOULD BE OBTAINED AND FORWARDED TO OFFICE OF ORIGIN. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

3

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB535

PAGE 01

PORT 0 03518 090349Z

ACTION ARA-15

9 DEC 78 15 07Z

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SY-05 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION STATE-00 FBIE-00
INSE-00 NSAE-00 /033 W

-----073297 091458Z /46

R 071815Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN
TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN
SECSTATE WASHDC 3348

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

UNCLAS PORT OF SPAIN 03518

E.O. 12065: N/A

TAGS: CGEN TD

SUBJ: PEOPLES TEMPLE MOVEMENT

REC-126

89-4286 - 975

GERMANY EMBASSY HERE HAS REQUESTED OUR ASSISTANCE IN
ATTEMPTING TO VERIFY WHETHER FIVE GERMAN NATIONALS
AND ONE DUTCH CITIZEN WERE AMONG THE VICTIMS OF THE
JONESTOWN TRAGEDY. ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN THIS INFORMA-
TION FROM THE HONORARY GERMAN CONSUL IN GEORGETOWN
HAVE BEEN UNSUCCESSFUL. IF RESPONSE IS AFFIRMATIVE,
FULL NAMES AND ANY OTHER IDENTIFYING DATA WOULD BE
APPRECIATED. FOX

22 DEC 11 1978

58 DEC 14 1978

NOTE BY OC/T: TELEGRAM DELAYED IN TRANSMISSION

570273-3430248Z

00 HQ

DE SF 018

O 080246Z DEC 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

9 DEC 78 02 55Z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/17/92 BY 1048 DKM/

UNCLAS

ATTENTION C&D COMMAND POST

RYMIR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

THE COMPLAINT AND WARRANT CHARGING EIGHT PT MEMBERS FOR
THE CONSPIRACY TO MURDER CONGRESSMAN RYAN WERE UNSEALED AND
THE WARRANT DISMISSED THIS DATE IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT ALL
EIGHT PERSONS CHARGED HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED AS DEAD. (u)

A JOINT NEWS CONFERENCE WITH THE SAC AND USA WAS HELD
CONCERNING THE UNSEALING AND DISMISSAL. (u) REC-123

GRAND JURY TESTIMONY BEGUN THIS DATE. [REDACTED]

APPEARING BEFORE THE GRAND JURY [REDACTED]

DEC 11 1978

b3

DEC 8 10 13 AM '78

RECEIVED
CRIMINAL
DIVISION

58 DEC 14 1978

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C

SJX

[REDACTED] UNLIKE HIS

[REDACTED] APPEARS

b3

COOPERATIVE, FURNISHED [REDACTED], BUT

DID NOT FURNISH ANY [REDACTED] (u)

PER FBIHQ REQUEST, A FILE REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED TO OBTAIN
INFORMATION OF EVIDENTIARY NATURE WHICH SUPPORTS AND
CORROBORATES THE COMPLAINT WHICH WAS DISMISSED. (u)

DALLAS ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] IS NO LONGER COOPERATIVE
AND A GRAND JURY SUBPOENA HAS BEEN REQUESTED OF THE USA'S
OFFICE FOR HER APPEARANCE IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB485

PAGE 01 STATE 310473

ORIGIN SCS-06

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

9 DEC 78 06 44Z

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Int'l.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgmt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 DODE-00 FBIE-00 JUSE-00

SSO-00 H-02 USSS-00 PA-02 ICA-02 L-03 CIAE-00

INR-10 NSAE-00 INRE-00 /060R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/16/92 BY 1046 DCM/MLM
FBI
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY SCS:JRINI:JM

APPROVED BY SCS:AGISE

ARA:JBUSHNELL

-----073422 090516Z /17

O 090137Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

REC-126

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 310473

Leo Ryan

89-4286-977

E.O. 112065 N/A

DEC 11 1978

TAGS: CDES, GY (PEOPLE TEMPLE)

SUBJECT: GUYANESE DEATH CERTIFICATES

58 DEC 14 1978

REF: STATE 306441

b6 Per FBI
b7C

U.S.A.F. MORTUARY AUTHORITIES HAVE PROVIDED FOLLOWING
ADDITIONS TO LIST OF IDENTIFIED DECEASED AS OF 1100 HRS.
EST. DECEMBER 8.

BOUQUET, BRIAN UNK

BREIDENBACH, WESLEY CARL 9/15/59, CALIFORNIA

BROWN, JOYCE MARIE 2/8/60, INDIANA

CORDELL, JULIE RENE 7/28/61, INDIANA

DAVIS, CYNTHIA UNK

DENNIS, EDDIE 7/4/28, LOUISIANA

DICKSON, BESSIE LEE 2/4/14, TEXAS

DOUGLAS, JOYCE LABOR 4/3/58, GEORGIA

EDWARDS, ZIPPORAH 5/27/05, ALABAMA

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

STATE 310473

FARRIS, LORE B. UNK

FONZELLE, TOI 1/17/55, CALIFORNIA

GIEG, RENEE 6/9/55, CALIFORNIA

GROOT, PAULINE UNK

HARRIS, JOSEPHINE 12/24/07, MISS.

HENDERSON, MATTIE BEATRICE 8/22/1898, OKLAHOMA

HINES, ROSA MAE 9/25/08, TEXAS

JAMES, LAUANA, (LAWANNA) 2/26/04, TEXAS

JERRAM, SUSAN JANE 4/25/45, INDIANA

KICE, THOMAS DAVID 1/14/66, CALIFORNIA

KLINGMAN, MARTHA ELLEN 5/9/46, CALIFORNIA

LIVINGSTON, JERRY DWIGHT 11/11/42, CALIFORNIA

MAYSHACK, MARY 7/20/05, LOUISIANA

MCCLAIN, ALLIE 6/25/1891, ARKANSAS

MOORE, BETTY KAREN 4/26/50, CALIFORNIA

MULLER, ESTER 3/30/02, INDIANA

SMITH, BERTHA 9/2/02, LOUISIANA

TAYLOR, LUCILLE B. 2/3/98, TENNESSEE

TSCHEHER, ALFRED WALTER 6/19/21, SOUTH DAKOTA

TUCKER, ALLEANE 4/1/29, TENNESSEE NEWSOM

VZCZCWF0450

PP HQ LA NY SE SF TP

DE WF#0050 3430555

ZNR UUUUU

P 090338Z DEC 78

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD (89-570) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

FBI LOS ANGELES PRIORITY (LA VIA FBIHQ)

FBI NEW YORK (89-495) PRIORITY (NY VIA FBIHQ)

FBI SEATTLE PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY (SF VIA FBIHQ)

FBI TAMPA PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS SECTION 1 OF 2

RYMUR

9 DEC 78 06 20z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/3/92 BY 1042 DCM/udm

RE WFO TEL TO BUREAU DECEMBER 7, 1978, AND NY TEL

TO BUREAU DECEMBER 7, 1978 (u)

REC-126

89-4286-978

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION (FCC) ADVISED ON

DECEMBER 8, 1978, THE CORRECT LICENSEE FOR HAM RADIO

IS [REDACTED], [REDACTED] FLORIDA,

WHO ALSO HAS LICENSE [REDACTED], CHATHAM,

NEW JERSEY.

22 DEC 11 1978

TELETYPED TO:

LA, NY, SF

58 DEC 14 1978

SFX

PAGE TWO DE WF 0041 UNCLAS

THE ORIGINAL TAPES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE FCC WILL
BE READY FOR DELIVERY TO THE FBI ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1978. (u)

JOE HOLSINGER MADE THE FOLLOWING AVAILABLE TO
WASHINGTON FIELD ON DECEMBER 8, 1978: (u)

RYAN'S BRIEFCASE, WHICH NOW CONTAINS ONLY STATIONARY;
TWO CALLING CARDS; ONE COMB; AND ONE DIME; EIGHT CASSETTE
TAPES, WHICH ARE COPIES OF TAPE RECORDINGS MADE BY WILLIAM
HOLSINGER IN HIS INTERVIEWS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS,
INCLUDING TIM AND GRACE STOEN, BLAKEY, AL AND JEANNIE MILLS,
CLARE BOUQUET, AND THE OLIVERS (THESE TAPES MAY ALREADY
HAVE BEEN FURNISHED THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION BY WILLIAM
HOLSINGER); AND NUMEROUS PAPERS REGARDING THE FOLLOWING:
THE HOUSTON CASE, THE STOEN CASE, COPIES OF PETITIONS FROM
THE PT (PREVIOUSLY OBTAINED FROM CONGRESSMAN OTTINGER BY
WASHINGTON FIELD), THE OLIVER CASE, SOCIAL SECURITY MATTERS,
HUMAN RIGHTS CHARGES, STAFF RESEARCH OF GUYANA, LETTERS TO
THE STATE DEPARTMENT, NOTES TAKEN IN GUYANA, LETTERS TAKEN
BY RYAN TO GUYANA FROM RELATIVES IN THE UNITED STATES,
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT (SFPD) REPORT OF NOVEMBER 19,

(u)

2

PAGE THREE DE WF 0041 UNCLAS

1978, PRESS STORIES, PRO PT LETTERS RECEIVED BY RYAN'S OFFICE, COPIES OF PT LETTERS TO RYAN JUST BEFORE THE TRIP, INFORMATION REGARDING A FUND RAISER FOR THE PT SCHEDULED FOR DECEMBER 2, 1978, COPIES OF STATEMENTS REGARDING JONES BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND OTHERS, AND AN UNPUBLISHED STORY BY FORMER NATIONAL INQUIRER REPORTER GORDON LINDSAY.

THIS MATERIAL WILL BE REVIEWED BY WASHINGTON FIELD AND APPROPRIATE LEADS SET FORTH. IT IS NOTED THAT GORDON LINDSAY WANTED TO COORDINATE HIS INVESTIGATIVE REPORTING WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF RYAN, AND WENT WITH RYAN AS FAR AS GEORGETOWN. (u)

HOLSINGER HAS INDICATED HIS DISPLEASURE WITH THE HANDLING OF THE TRIP BY THE USDS AND SAID THAT PRIOR TO LEAVING ON THE TRIP, RYAN TRIED TO CONTACT THE CHIEF OF MISSION, MC COY, AND WAS TOLD BY USDS THAT MC COY WAS AT MILITARY RESERVE TRAINING AND WOULD NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL RYAN'S TRIP WAS OVER. HE LATER DETERMINED MC COY WAS DOING RESERVE TRAINING AT THE PENTAGON. HOLSINGER ALSO INDICATED DISPLEASURE WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND THE INTERNAL REVENUE (u)

PAGE FOUR DE WF 0041 UNCLAS

SERVICE (IRS) FOR NOT CONDUCTING FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS
BECAUSE OF THE RELIGIOUS NATURE OF THE PT. (u)

HOLSINGER MADE AVAILABLE A LIST WHICH WAS OBTAINED
FROM SHERWIN HARRIS, WHOSE DAUGHTER WAS KILLED IN GEORGETOWN,
WHICH LISTS THE 200 MOST DANGEROUS MEMBERS OF THE PT.
THE COPY AVAILABLE TO HOLSINGER IS ILLEGIBLE IN PLACES
AND HARRIS HAS THE ORIGINAL. (u)

CAPTAIN [REDACTED], U.S. NAVY, WASHINGTON NAVY
YARD, ADVISED ON DECEMBER 8, 1978, [REDACTED] HAD FIVE FIRST
COUSINS AND THE COUSINS' FOUR CHILDREN WHO WERE IN JONESTOWN
AND LONG TIME MEMBERS OF THE PT. THEY ARE PATRICIA
MICHALEEN BRADY AND HER CHILDREN, GEORGIANN AND MICHELLE;
MAUREEN CYNTHIA FITCH; MARLEEN DIANE WHEELER AND HER
CHILDREN, JESS AND DARIOUS; CHRISTIAN SHANNON BOWERS;
AND RONALD WAYNE TALLEY. CHRISTINE BOWERS MARRIED
BENJAMIN F. BOWERS IN 1975. REPORTEDLY THIS MARRIAGE WAS
ARRANGED BY JONES AS CHRISTINE WOULD RECEIVE A \$57,000
INHERITANCE IF SHE WAS MARRIED AT AGE 18. AFTER THE
MARRIAGE, THE TRUST WAS TURNED OVER TO THE PT THROUGH THE

(u)

PAGE FIVE DE WF 0041 UNCLAS

COURTS. THE TRUSTEE WAS AN AUNT, HELEN EVANS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED],
WHO HAS RECORDS OF THE TRANSFER AND HAS HAD CONTACT WITH
THE PT, AND THE REPORTED NUMBER TWO MAN TO JONES. MAUREEN
FITCH'S CHILDREN WERE IN THE CUSTODY OF THE PT BECAUSE OF
MAUREEN'S DRUG PROBLEMS AND MAUREEN WENT BACK TO THE PT
TO BE WITH HER CHILDREN. ON OCCASIONS, MAUREEN WOULD
LEAVE THE PT WITH HER CHILDREN AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
PT WOULD BRING THEM BACK TO THE PT. HE TALKED TO BOWERS
AFTER CHRISTINE'S DEATH AND BOWERS SAID HE HAD LEFT THE
CHURCH AND THEY HAD GOTTEN HIS INHERITANCE TOO. [REDACTED]
TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED BOWERS' MOTHER, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WASHINGTON, TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED], AND
SHE DENIED KNOWING CHRISTINE. (u)

BOWERS IS EMPLOYED BY [REDACTED],
[REDACTED], AND DOES [REDACTED] REPAIR WORK
FOR THE COMPANY IN CALIFORNIA. BOWERS WAS CONTACTED BY
[REDACTED] AT TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]. (u)

5

PAGE SIX DE WF 0041 UNCLAS

b6
b7C

[REDACTED], WHO IS A
REPORTED DRUG DEALER IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA AND WAS
IMPRISONED IN GREECE FOR FIVE YEARS ON DRUG CHARGES AND
RECENTLY RELEASED. [REDACTED] HAS BEEN "LAYING LOW"
SINCE MARLEEN'S DEATH AND ARRANGEMENTS FOR MARLEEN'S
INTERMENT HAVE BEEN MADE BY [REDACTED] LORAIN WHEELER,
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. [REDACTED] REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN
ASSOCIATED WITH THE PT IN THE PAST. (u)

ON DECEMBER 8, 1978, [REDACTED] USDS, TASK FORCE,
ADVISED LORAIN WHEELER WAS NOTIFIED ON DECEMBER 5, 1978,
REGARDING MARLEEN DIANE WHEELER AT TELEPHONE NUMBER
[REDACTED].

THE FOLLOWING WERE NOTIFIED THAT LAURA REID JOHNSTON
WOULD BE ARRIVING IN WDC (REFER TO BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA
TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED DECEMBER 7, 1978), AND OF THE
THREAT TO SENATOR STENNIS AS RELAYED BY [REDACTED] (PROTECT
IDENTITY2 THROUGH MARK LANE: (u)

[REDACTED], U/S. CAPITOL POLICE, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION. (u)
SGT. [REDACTED], METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, WDC, .
INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES DIVISION. (u)

BT

6

SF0289 3432109

00 HQ PG

DE SF 0002

O 092108Z DEC 7

9 DEC 78 21 17 Z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 2) *RECEIVED*

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE) *DEPT. OF JUSTICE*

TO PITTSBURGH (89-141) (IMMEDIATE) *COMMUNICATIONS SECTION*

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/19/92 BY 1048 DKM/udn

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

REFERENCE PITTSBURGH AIRTEL, DATED DECEMBER 4, 1978,

ENCLOSING NOTES OBTAINED FROM [REDACTED] (u)

IN VIEW OF THE FACT [REDACTED] S NOTES APPEAR TO CONTAIN
CODE USED BY PT MEMBERS, PITTSBURGH SHOULD CREATE AN
FD-302 REFLECTING THE RECEIPT OF THE NOTES. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286 - 979

22 DEC 11 1978

58 DEC 14 1978

58

LA0012 343020Z

00 HQ MM SF

DE LA

O 090200Z DEC 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

MIAMI (89-179) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

9 DEC 78 02 27z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Serv.
Crim. Inv.
Ident.
Intell.
Laboratory
Legal Coun.
Plan. & Insp.
Rec. Mgnt.
Tech. Servs.
Training
Public Affs. Off.
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/82 BY 1049 DM/alk

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO, ET AL, DATED
DECEMBER 1, 1978, AND MIAMI TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL,
DATED DECEMBER 6, 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, [REDACTED] WAS
INTERVIEWED AT LOS ANGELES AND ADVISED THAT IN MAY, 1978,
HE RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM A [REDACTED]
PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR FROM LOS ANGELES, WHO INDICATED THAT
SHE HAD BEEN HIRED BY THE CONCERNED RELATIVES ORGANIZATION
TO MAKE INQUIRIES INTO THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT). MAITLAND 22 DEC 11 1978
STATED THAT [REDACTED] WAS CONTACTING THEM SINCE SHE FELT THIS
MAITER WAS NEWSWORTHY. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE REFERRED

(u)

DEC 14 1978
TELETYPE TO:
DEC 14 1978
RECEIVED

DEC 8

SF

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[] TO HIS ASSOCIATE, [], AND THAT
SUBSEQUENT TO THIS CONVERSATION, [] AND []
TRAVELED TO FLORIDA AND SPOKE WITH []
[], NATIONAL INQUIRER MAGAZINE, WHO FURNISHED FINANCIAL
BACKING TO [] AND [] IN ORDER TO DEVELOP A
STORY. ACCORDING TO [], ON JUNE 18, 1978, HE AND
[] TRAVELED TO GUYANA FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTERVIEWING
REVEREND JONES REGARDING THE PT AND THE ALLEGATIONS PUT
FORTH BY THE CONCERNED RELATIVES GROUP. [] STATED
THAT UPON THEIR ARRIVAL AT THE GEORGETOWN, GUYANA AIRPORT,
THEY WERE HARASSED BY THE GUYANA IMMIGRATION PEOPLE AND
THAT AFTER THEY TOLD THESE OFFICIALS THE PURPOSE OF THEIR
TRIP, IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS THOROUGHLY SEARCHED THEIR
LUGGAGE AS WELL AS THEIR PERSONS. [] STATED THAT
IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS SEIZED A "LEGAL FILE" FROM [] WHICH
CONCERNED THE ALLEGATIONS AND BACKGROUND OF THE PT. []
STATED THAT THEY WERE TOLD BY IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS TO
PROCEED TO THEIR HOTEL IN GEORGETOWN FOR ONE NIGHT AND
THAT THEY WERE TO REPORT TO AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED BREAD, AN

(u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

OFFICIAL OF IMMIGRATION, THE NEXT MORNING. [] STATED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY 8:00 AM THE NEXT MORNING, THEY RETURNED TO THE IMMIGRATION OFFICE AND SPOKE WITH BREAD AND AFTER SECURING THE REASON FOR THEIR TRIP, ADVISED THEM TO SEE THE MINISTER OF INFORMATION, NAME NOT RECALLED, WHICH THEY DID. [] STATED THAT AFTER SPEAKING WITH THE MINISTER OF INFORMATION, THEY WERE THEN TOLD TO RETURN TO MR. BREAD AS HE WAS THE ONLY ONE THROUGH WHICH THEY COULD EXTEND THEIR VISA. [] STATED THAT WHEN THEY RETURNED TO BREAD, HE ADVISED THEM THAT THEY WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY AND WHEN THEY INQUIRED AS TO WHY, BREAD INFORMED THEM THAT HE WAS NOT IN A POSITION TO SAY ON WHOSE INSTRUCTIONS THEY WERE ASKED TO LEAVE. [] STATED THAT THEY THEN PROCEEDED TO THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN GUYANA AND SPOKE WITH A MR. MC COY WHO INFORMED THEM THAT HE COULD NOT ASSIST THEM. [] STATED THAT ON JUNE 20, 1978, HE AND [] DEPARTED GUYANA AND FLEW TO PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, AND AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK HAD LOCATED A PILOT WHO WAS WILLING TO FLY THEM BACK TO GUYANA. []

(u)

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

INDICATED THAT ON APPROXIMATELY JUNE 25, 1978, THEY FLEW BACK TO GUYANA IN A CHARTERED JET AND THEN FLEW OVER JONESTOWN WHERE [] TOOK AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS. HE STATED THAT THEY DID NOT LAND AND IMMEDIATELY RETURNED TO PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. [] STATED THAT ON JUNE 30, 1978, HE AND [] RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES AND THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHS HE TOOK OF JONESTOWN WERE SUBSEQUENTLY SENT TO THE NATIONAL INQUIRER IN FLORIDA. [] INDICATED THAT THEY DID NOT SPEND ANY TIME IN JAIL WHILE IN GUYANA AND DOES NOT KNOW HOW [] GOT THAT INDICATION.

[] STATED THAT AS FAR AS HE KNOWS, [] CONTACTED CONGRESSMAN RYAN APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS TO TWO MONTHS PRIOR TO THEIR TRAVEL TO GUYANA, OCTOBER OF 1978, AND THAT [] APPARENTLY SPOKE WITH RYAN VIA TELEPHONE WHEREIN RYAN REQUESTED [] TO FURNISH HIM WITH ALL MATERIAL HE HAD DEVELOPED REGARDING THE PT. HE INDICATED THAT [] AGAIN MET WITH RYAN ONE WEEK PRIOR TO RYAN'S DEPARTURE FOR GUYANA IN SAN FRANCISCO BUT [] HAS NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT [] SAID TO RYAN.

(u)

4

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

[] HAD NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE PT AND COULD NOT FURNISH NAMES OF POTENTIAL ASSASSINS.

[] COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY PERTINENT DETAILS REGARDING THE ASSASSINATION OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND STATED HE DID NOT TRAVEL WITH [] TO GUYANA IN OCTOBER OF 1978. (u)

ON DECEMBER 7, 1978, [] WAS INTERVIEWED AT LOS ANGELES AND ADVISED THAT IN MID AUGUST, 1978, HE CONTACTED CONGRESSMAN RYAN THROUGH JOE HOLSINGER, ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE TO RYAN AT SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA. HOLSINGER THEN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED RYAN AND ALLOWED [] TO SPEAK WITH THE CONGRESSMAN. [] STATED THAT THIS CONVERSATION LASTED APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES AND AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE CONVERSATION, RYAN AGREED TO GO TO GUYANA TO MAKE INQUIRIES ABOUT THE PT. [] STATED THAT CONGRESSMAN RYAN DURING THE FIRST CONVERSATION INDICATED TO HIM THAT HE WAS WELL AWARE OF THE PT BECAUSE HIS (RYAN'S) BEST FRIEND NAMED HOUSTON HAD A SON IN THE PT WHO HAD DEFECTED APPROXIMATELY TWO AND ONE HALF YEARS AGO AND WAS SUBSEQUENTLY KILLED IN A RAILROAD ACCIDENT IN SAN FRANCISCO. [] STATED THAT

(u)

/S

PAGE SIX (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

IN THIS FIRST CONVERSATION WITH RYAN, HE ADVISED RYAN OF THE ALLEGATIONS PUT FORTH BY THE CONCERNED RELATIVES GROUP.

[] INDICATED THAT HE HAS TAPES OF THE CONVERSATION WITH RYAN AS WELL AS WITH ALL INTERVIEWS HE CONDUCTED REGARDING HIS INVESTIGATION INTO THE PT. [] INDICATED THAT RYAN HAD STATED THAT HE WANTED THREE RELATIVES OF PT MEMBERS, AN AIDE, A PHOTOGRAPHER, [] AND A MEDICAL DOCTOR (MD SUGGESTED BY [] TO TRAVEL WITH HIM TO GUYANA. [] THEN STATED THAT ON THE WEDNESDAY BEFORE THEY LEFT FOR GUYANA, A MEETING WAS HELD WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AT THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT HILTON WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY [], JOE HOLSINGER, DON HARRIS, [] [] AND [], WHEREIN THEY DISCUSSED THE TRIP TO GUYANA AND THE INHERENT DANGER OF TRAVEL TO JONESTOWN. [] ADVISED RYAN OF THE POSSIBLE DANGER WHEREIN RYAN INDICATED THAT HE HAD FACED DANGER BEFORE. RYAN FURTHER STATED THAT HE WOULD TAKE THINGS AS THEY COME AND FELT THAT BECAUSE OF HIS POSITION AS A CONGRESSMAN, THAT HE WOULD HAVE NO PROBLEM ENTERING JONESTOWN. [] STATED

(u)

6

PAGE SEVEN (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

THAT AT THIS MEETING IT WAS DECIDED THAT RYAN, JIM SCHOLLAERT, STAFF CONSULTANT FOR THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, WHICH WAS HEADED BY RYAN, AND JACKIE SPEARS, CONFIDENTIAL SECRETARY TO RYAN, WOULD TRAVEL TO GUYANA SEPARATE FROM THE NEWS ORDERS AND THE CONCERNED RELATIVES.

[] STATED THAT ALL THREE GROUPS DEPARTED SAN FRANCISCO EXCEPT FOR RYAN WHO MET WITH THE GROUP IN NEW YORK. []

INDICATED THAT THE LAST THING HOLSINGER TOLD HIM WAS [] PLEASE TAKE CARE OF THE CONGRESSMAN". ACCORDING TO [],

PRIOR TO THEIR DEPARTURE FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT FOR GUYANA, TIM STONE POINTED OUT TWO INDIVIDUALS WHOM

STONE KNEW AS BEING CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE PT WHO

APPARENTLY WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO SEE THE GROUP OFF. []

DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAMES OF THESE INDIVIDUALS BUT

INDICATED THAT STONE WOULD. [] FEELS THAT CONGRESSMAN

RYAN WAS WELL AWARE OF THE DANGERS BUT NEITHER THE

CONGRESSMAN NOR OTHERS INVOLVED FELT THAT PT MEMBERS

WOULD KILL A UNITED STATES CONGRESSMAN. [] RELATED

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING HIS TRIP TO GUYANA IN

(u)

PAGE EIGHT (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

JUNE, 1978. [] INDICATED THAT UPON THEIR ARRIVAL TO THE JONESTOWN AIRPORT AND SUBSEQUENT TO HIS HAVING ADVISED IMMIGRATION THAT THE PURPOSE OF THEIR TRIP WAS TO INTERVIEW REVEREND JONES ABOUT THE PT, THAT THE IMMIGRATION OFFICIAL THEN WENT TO THE TELEPHONE, RETURNED TO [], AND COMMENCED TO SEARCH NOT ONLY THEIR LUGGAGE BUT THEIR PERSONS. [] INDICATED THAT IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS HAD CONFISCATED LEGAL DOCUMENTS WHICH WERE PAPERS FILED BY TIM STONE, JIM COBB, AND KARSARIS ALONG WITH BACKGROUND NOTES ON THE PT. [] IDENTIFIED THIS IMMIGRATION OFFICIAL AS BEING A FERNANDES WADE. [] THEN STATED THAT THEY STAMPED BOTH THEIR PASSPORTS WITH 24 HOUR VISAS AND TOLD [] AND [] THAT THEY COULD APPEAL THEIR CASE TO ROBERT BAIRD, DEPUTY MINISTER OF HOME AFFAIRS IN CHARGE OF GUYANA SECURITY. [] INDICATED THAT THE NEXT MORNING THEY WENT AND VISITED BAIRD WHO THEN SENT THEM TO THE MINISTER OF INFORMATION NAMED HUTTON ARCHER. [] RELATED THAT ARCHER CONTACTED THE PT WHO MAINTAINED A HOUSE IN GEORGETOWN FOR []

(u)

PAGE NINE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

WHEREIN THE PT INDICATED THAT IT WOULD TAKE 48 HOURS FOR THEM TO CONTACT REVEREND JONES. [] STATED THAT ARCHER FELT THAT THEY WOULD HAVE NO PROBLEMS EXTENDING THEIR VISA AND THAT THEY SHOULD RETURN TO BAIRD FOR HIS APPROVAL.

[] STATED THAT WHEN THEY RETURNED TO BAIRD, BAIRD TOLD THEM THAT HE HAD BAD NEWS AND THAT BOTH [] AND [] WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BUT GAVE NO REASON FOR THIS ORDER (u)

[] THEN STATED THAT THEY WENT TO THE PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, CHARTERED A PLANE AND TOOK AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF JONESTOWN AND IMMEDIATELY RETURNED TO TRINIDAD. [] INDICATED THAT DURING JULY, 1978, HE MADE CONTACT WITH THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS REGARDING THE PT: (u)

REPRESENTATIVE PHILLIP BURTON; CONGRESSMAN DON EDWARDS, ABOVE TWO BEING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA. (u)

[] STATED THAT IN JUNE OF 1978, HE TALKED WITH RICHARD MC COY OF THE UNITED STATES STATE DEPARTMENT ABOUT THE PT ALLEGATIONS WHEREIN MC COY STATED THAT THE STATE (u)

9

PAGE TEN (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

DEPARTMENT COULD NOT DO ANYTHING BECAUSE OF THE PRIVACY ACT. [] THEN SPOKE WITH FREDERICK HENNEKE, SPECIAL COUNCIL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, ABOUT THE PT AND THE ALLEGATIONS WHEREIN HENNEKE TOLD [] THAT EVERYTHING WAS FINE IN JONESTOWN, THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS NOT RECEIVED COMPLAINTS AND THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT WAS NOT GOING TO INVESTIGATE. HENNEKE INFORMED [] THAT HE COULD NOT DO ANYTHING BECAUSE OF THE PRIVACY ACT. ACCORDING TO [], IN TALKING WITH THE ABOVE TWO BURTON AND EDWARDS, THAT ALTHOUGH THEY SEEMED INTERESTED, THEY DID NOT ASSIST SINCE THEY WERE CURRENTLY TIED UP ON OTHER MATTERS. [] INDICATED THAT SUBSEQUENT TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S ASSASSINATION HE HAS NOT HAD ANY CONTACT WITH ANY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OTHER THAN JOE HOLSINGER. [] INDICATED THAT WILL HOLSINGER WHO IS AN ATTORNEY AND THE SON OF JOE HOLSINGER, REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN THREATENED BY THE PT WHICH [] BELIEVES WAS REPORTED TO THE FBI IN SAN FRANCISCO. [] STATED THAT THIS THREAT OCCURRED ONE WEEK AFTER THE ASSASSINATION

(u)

PAGE ELEVEN (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN. [] INDICATED THAT WILL HOLSINGER
HANDLED ALL THE ADVANCE LEGAL MATTERS FOR RYAN IN REGARDS
TO THE GUYANA TRIP AND WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE LETTER SENT
TO REVEREND JONES ADVISING JONES THAT RYAN PLANNED TO
VISIT JONESTOWN. [] INDICATED THAT WILL HOLSINGER
CAN BE CONTACTED AT TELEPHONE NUMBER [] (OFFICE),
AND [] (HOME) (u)

SAN FRANCISCO: WILL REINTERVIEW [] REGARDING
THE IDENTITY OF THE TWO PT MEMBERS OBSERVED BY HIM AT
SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

11

ME0006 344110Z

PP HQ SF

DE ME

R 891110Z DEC 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4289)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT UNCLAS

RYMUR

90DEC78 1129z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-92 BY 1049 DCM/pdh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Publ. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C
b7D

RE MEMPHIS TELEPHONE CALLS TO BUREAU DATED 12-8-78. (u) (red)

ON 12-8-78, [REDACTED]

MISSISSIPPI, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING: (u)

HE IS EMPLOYED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN THE RESIDENCE OF MARK LANE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN CONNECTION WITH HIS WORK HE OBSERVED A CARDBOARD

BOX CONTAINING NUMEROUS FILES IN THE ROOM HE BELIEVES IS USED BY

22 DEC 11 1978

[REDACTED]. THIS DOCUMENT BORE THE SIGNATURES TERESA JEAN

58 DEC 14 1978
BUFORD AND CAROLYN LAYTON. (u)

SX

ME 89-110 UNCLASS

[] BELIEVES BUFORD AND MARK LANE TRAVELED TO CALIFORNIA ON 12-5-78 AND RETURNED TO MEMPHIS ON 12-7-78. HE HAS OBSERVED MARK LANE, TERESA BUFORD, AKA TERRI BUFORD, AND AN OLDERLY LADY KNOWN AS GRACE. HE BELIEVES THAT LANE'S GIRL FRIEND, NAME NOT KNOWN ALSO STAYS AT THE [] ADDRESS. (u)

IT HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY REPORTED THAT GRACE WALDEN, WHO HAS BEEN PROMINENTLY MENTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH THE RECENT HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATIONS INVESTIGATION OF THE DR..MARTIN LUTHER KING CASE RESIDES AT []. (u)

[] STATED [] LANE'S RESIDENCE. (u)

FD-302 WILL BE PREPARED. (u)

BT

2

SFO288 3432003

00 HQ SE

DE SF 001

0 192003Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (KIDNAP) (SQ. 2)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

TO SEATTLE (89-158) (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

9 DEC 78 20 14z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 DCM/ndm

b6
b7C

REFERENCE SEATTLE TELETYPE TO FBIHQ, DECEMBER 9, 1978,
REGARDING [REDACTED] (u)

IMMUNITY FOR ANY PERSON ASSOCIATED WITH THIS INVESTI-
GATION WILL BE CONSIDERED ONLY IF SUCH A PERSON CAN TESTIFY
TO ACTS CRIMINALITY ON THE PART OF THE PT CORPORATION OR ON
THE PART OF ANY OF ITS MEMBERS. HOWEVER, IF THE ONLY INFOR-
MATION [REDACTED] HAS CONCERNS THE BEATING MENTIONED IN
INDIANAPOLIS' NOVEMBER 25, 1978, TELETYPE, THAT WOULD NOT
BE SUFFICIENT TO GRANT IMMUNITY AT THIS EARLY STAGE IN
THE INVESTIGATION. (u)

SEATTLE SHOULD RECONTACT KENYON E. LUCE AND DETERMINE (u)

3 DEC 14 1978

Sfx

#

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

SF 89-250

U N C L A S

GENERALLY WHAT INFORMATION [] HAS THAT WOULD WARRANT
CONSIDERATION OF IMMUNITY NOTING (A) SAN FRANCISCO IS
RECEIVING BACKGROUND ON THE PT FROM NUMEROUS SOURCES MAKING
THAT TYPE OF INFORMATION OF LITTLE VALUE AND (B) GRAND
JURY PROCEEDINGS HAVE BEGUN AND IF []'S VOLUNTARY
COOPERATION IS NOT RECEIVED, IT MAY BE NECESSARY FOR THE
GOVERNMENT TO SUBPOENA HIM. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

SF0274 3430328Z

00 HQ

DE SE 19

01080302Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, 00: SAN FRANCISCO

PURSUANT TO TELEPHONE REQUEST BY BUREAU SUPERVISOR

[REDACTED] FBIHQ, THIS DATE, THE FOLLOWING IS AN
ITEMIZATION OF INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE WHICH WOULD
SUBSTANTIATE THE FACTS CONTAINED IN THE CRIMINAL COMPLAINT
FILED IN SAN FRANCISCO CHARGING EIGHT INDIVIDUALS WITH THE
ASSASSINATION OF U.S. CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN AT PORT KAITUMA,
GUYANA, ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978. (u) REC-126 89-4286-983

[REDACTED], CONCERNED RELATIVE PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA

A STRIP DURING THE SHOOTING, IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING

INDIVIDUALS AS PERSONS OBSERVED BY HIM ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN

THE SHOOTING: BOB KICE, TOM KICE, JOE WILSON, ALBERT

TOUCHETTE, RON JAMES, EDDY CRENSHAW, WESLEY BREIDENBACH, AND

58DEC141978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/92 BY 1048 DCM/mdu

b6
b7c

(u)

22 DEC 11 1978

(u)

PAGE TWO SF JIDAWTP UNCLAS

RON TALLY. (u)

[] EDITH PARKS, [] AND FAMILY, AND []
[], ALL TEMPLE DEFECTORS PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRI
SHOOTING IDENTIFIED TOM KICE, ALBERT TOUCHETTE, AND JOE WILSON
AS ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE SHOOTING. THIS INFORMATION
OBTAINED SECOND HAND FROM RON JAVERS, SAN FRANCISCO "CHRONICLE"
REPORTER PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA. (u)

VERNON GOSNEY, CONCERNED RELATIVE PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA
SHOOTING, IDENTIFIED JOE WILSON, BOB KICE, AND TOM KICE AS
ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE SHOOTING. IN ADDITION, GOSNEY
ADVISED THAT HE OBSERVED THREE OR FOUR OTHERS PERSONALLY
INVOLVED BUT TO DATE HAS NOT PROVIDED THEIR IDENTITY. (u)

BEVERLY OLIVER, CONCERNED RELATIVE PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA
SHOOTING, IDENTIFIED RONNIE JAMES AS BEING PRESENT ON THE
TRACTOR TRANSPORTING ATTACKERS TO THE AIRSTRI. (u)

[], AIDE TO CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN PRESENT AT
PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRI SHOOTING, OBSERVED TEN UNKNOWN INDIVI-
DUALS ON A FLATBED TRAILER WHO SUBSEQUENTLY WERE ACTIVELY
INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING HERE UNDER INVESTIGATION. (u)

[] NBC NEWS PRODUCER AND MEMBER OF CONGRESSMAN

(u)

PAGE THREE SF WIOAWIP UNCLAS

LEO RYAN'S PARTY PRESENT AT PORT KAITUMA SHOOTING, ADVISED THAT THE DRIVER (IDENTITY UNKNOWN TO HIM) OF THE TRUCK TRANSPORTING THE CONGRESSMAN'S PARTY TO PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP WAS ALSO PRESENT ON THE TRACTOR SUBSEQUENTLY TRANSPORTING ATTACKERS. (u)

IN ADDITION TO THESE DETAILS WHICH HAVE BEEN FURNISHED SAN FRANCISCO, ADDITIONAL EYE WITNESSES ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING INTERVIEWED AND IT IS ANTICIPATED THEIR STATEMENTS WILL CORROBORATE INFORMATION FURNISHED TO DATE. THESE

INDIVIDUALS ARE [REDACTED], CONCERNED RELATIVE; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT; [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REPORTER; [REDACTED], REPORTER FOR THE

[REDACTED]; [REDACTED], CONCERNED RELATIVE;

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] REPORTER; AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], NBC NEWS [REDACTED]. (u)

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS WILL BE CONDUCTED BY SAN FRANCISCO OF THESE INDIVIDUALS WHEN THE ORIGINAL FD-302S HAVE BEEN RECEIVED SO AS NOT TO DUPLICATE INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED. (u)

IN ADDITION TO THESE INTERVIEWS, NBC NEWS IS IN POSSESSION OF 12 HOURS OF TELEVISION TAPING OF THE PT VISIT BY RYAN (u)

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR SF 89-250 UNCLAS

WHICH INCLUDES FOOTAGE OF THE ATTACK ON RYAN'S PARTY AT THE
PORT KAITUMA AIRSTRIP. THE FBI IS IN THE PROCESS OF
OBTAINING A COPY OF THAT FILM FOOTAGE. (u)

THE MAJORITY OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS DERIVED FROM
SYNOPSISIZED INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED BY OTHER OFFICES AND REPORTED
BY TELETYPE. SAN FRANCISCO IS NOT YET IN RECEIPT OF THE
DETAILED INTERVIEWS (FD-302S) WHICH MAY CONTAIN MORE SPECIFIC
DATA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

FB5530

9 DEC 78 14 04Z

SL

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04141

290146Z

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ACTION ARA-15

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SS-15 NSC-05 CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00

L-03 PA-02 EB-08 SY-05 FBIE-00 SCS-06 CA-01 /071 W

-----072351 091308Z /43 41

R 071204Z DEC 78

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8361

INFO AMEMBASSY PANAMA

AMEMBASSY BERN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1042 DEM/ndm

REC-123

89-4286-984

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4141

Leo Ryan

DEC 11 1978

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: OREP, CASC, GY

58 DEC 14 1978

SUBJECT: FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

SIX

1. NBC TV TEAM PRESENTLY IN GEORGETOWN INFORMED DCM NBC WORKING CLOSELY WITH SAN FRANCISCO "EXAMINER" TO DOCUMENT AND TRACE FINANCIAL ASSETS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN GUYANA, CALIFORNIA AND ELSEWHERE. SAID THEY HAVE TRACED ROUTE OF SOME FUNDS FROM U.S. TO JONESTOWN VIA INTERMEDIARY OF PANAMANIAN BANK. NBC POSED QUESTIONS REGARDING SIZE OF BALANCES OF TEMPLE ACCOUNT IN LOCAL BRANCH BARCLAY'S, DISPOSITION OF ASSETS ALLEGEDLY SEIZED BY GOG FROM FLEEING JONESTOWN SURVIVORS, OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES OF TEMPLE. DCM REPLIED THAT EMBASSY CONSULAR RESPONSIBILITIES FOR ESTATES OF DECEASED AMERICANS WHICH ARE BEING EXERCISED WITH REGARD TO PERSONAL PROPERTY. DIFFERENTIATION BETWEEN PERSONAL AND ORGANIZATIONAL OR COMMUNAL PROPERTY, AS WELL AS DISPOSITION OF LATTER, PRESENTS COMPLEX LEGAL QUESTIONS UNDER U.S. AND GUYANESE LAW WHICH PRESENTLY UNDER STUDY. IN RESPONSE TO QUESTION ON DISPOSITION SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS, DCM REPLIED THAT EMBASSY HAS IN ITS POSSESSION NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS RECOVERED FROM JONESTOWN WHICH WILL BE PROCESSED IN ACCORDANCE WITH CONSULAR AND SSA REGULATIONS.

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

GEORGE 04140 090146Z

2. DEPARTMENT WILL WISH TO BE ALERT TO POSSIBILITY THAT
COMBINED RESOURCES NBC AND "EXAMINER" MAY PRODUCE NEWSWORTHY
ITEMS REGARDING FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WHICH
WILL IN TURN GENERATE QUESTIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT. EMBASSY
SUGGESTS THAT DEPARTMENT CONSIDER WHETHER IT CAN PROPERLY OR
USEFULLY UNDERTAKE SIMILAR INVESTIGATION OF ITS OWN THROUGH,
FOR EXAMPLE, EMBASSIES IN PANAMA AND BERN.

BURKE

3

9DEC78 18 11z

UNCLASSIFIED F88548

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PAGE 01 STATE 311003

ORIGIN ARA-15

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 PA-02 SCS-06 CA-01 FBIF-00 L-03

/028 R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/mjm

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

DRAFTED BY ARA:JABUSHNELL:MG

APPROVED BY ARA:JABUSHNELL

-----079216 091758Z /43

O 091747Z DEC 78

FM SECSTATE WASHDC

TO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN IMMEDIATE

UNCLAS STATE 311003

REC-126

89-4286-985

22 DEC 11 1978

E.O. 112065 N/A

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO) GY

SUBJECT: NEW YORK TIMES ARTICLE ENTITLED "GUYANA SAYS
IT BELATEDLY RECEIVED TAPE OF THE JONES CULTISTS DYING"

58 DEC 14 1978

FOLLOWING IS TEXT NEW YORK TIMES DECEMBER 9 STORY BY
NICHOLAS M. HORROCK:

GEORGETOWN, GUYANA DECEMBER 8 -- A SPOKESMAN FOR THE
GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA SAID TODAY THAT THE GOVERNMENT
WAS NOT GIVEN A COPY OF A TAPE RECORDING OF THE DEATH
SCENE AT JONESTOWN, FOUND BY THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES,
UNTIL LAST WEDNESDAY, NEARLY THREE WEEKS AFTER THE
MASS DEATHS AT THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE COMMUNE.

JACK GALINAS, A DIRECTOR OF A NEW YORK PUBLIC RELATIONS
FIRM WHO REPRESENTS THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, CONFIRMED
THAT SUCH A TAPE HAD BEEN FOUND AT JONESTOWN AND SAID
THE GOVERNMENT HAD BEEN TOLD THAT THE TAPE WAS DIS-
COVERED BY A MEMBER OF THE CONSULATE STAFF OF THE
UNITED STATES EMBASSY HERE.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 02

STATE 311003

OFFICIALS IN THE MINISTRY OF INFORMATION WHO HAVE LISTENED TO THE TAPE SAID IT APPEARED TO BE SCRATCHY AND PARTS OF IT WERE NOT CLEAR.

AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, USING SOPHISTICATED EQUIPMENT, HAVE APPARENTLY MADE A TRANSCRIPT OF THE CASSETTE-STYLE TAPE AND SUPPLIED IT TO THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT.

ACCORDING TO SOURCES IN THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT, IT IS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE HOUR-LONG TAPE RECORDING IS THE FINAL HOUR OF THE MASS DEATHS OR SIMPLY A PORTION COVERED BY THE RECORDING MACHINE.

SHREIKS AND GUNSHOTS

CHILDREN'S SHRIEKS CAN BE HEARD ON THE TAPE RECORDING,
SOURCES IN THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SAID, AND GUN-
SHOTS CAN BE HEARD IN THE BACKGROUND.

WORD THAT TAPE RECORDINGS HAD BEEN RECOVERED RESULTED
IN NEW GROUPS OF REPORTERS ARRIVING IN THIS HUMID
FORMER BRITISH COLONY AND STRONG DEMANDS BEING PLACED
ON THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT TO MAKE THE CONTENTS PUBLIC.

BUT GUYANESE OFFICIALS SAID THAT, BECAUSE THE TAPE
HAD BEEN RECOVERED BY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND THAT
THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT HAD RECEIVED A COPY BELATEDLY,
THE AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SHOULD MAKE THE TRANSCRIPT
PUBLIC.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PAGE 03

STATE 311003

BOTH GUYANESE AND AMERICAN LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS SUGGESTED THAT THE TAPE MIGHT BE USED AS EVIDENCE IF A PROSECUTION WAS CONSIDERED AGAINST PERSONS WHO COMPELLED THE SUICIDES BY DRINKING A SOFT DRINK MIXED WITH POISON OR WHO KILLED THE CHILDREN.

AMERICAN SOURCES REPORTED THAT THERE WERE WORDS ON THE TAPE THAT INSTRUCTED THE MOTHERS TO SHOOT THE POISON DEEP INTO THE THROATS OF THE CHILDREN, PRESUMABLY USING THE SYRINGES THAT WERE FOUND LITTERING THE PAVILION IN JONESTOWN, WHERE MOST OF THE 900 CULT MEMBERS DIED.

SURVIVORS OF THE JONESTOWN KILLINGS AND SUICIDES SAY THAT THE REV. JIM JONES, THE CULT'S LEADER, WAS METICULOUS IN RECORDING ALL OF HIS ACTIVITIES, EITHER ON TAPE OR ON PAPER.

S

"EVERYTHING HE SAID PRACTICALLY WAS PUT ON TAPE
UNLESS HE SAID NO, AND THE ONLY TIME HE SAID NO WAS
WHEN SOMETHING WAS REALLY INSIGNIFICANT," SAID MICHAEL
CARTER, A 20-YEAR-OLD FORMER RADIO OPERATOR IN
JONESTOWN.

"A LOT OF STUFF HAD BEEN ERASED," HE ADDED, "BUT NOTHING
IMPORTANT. I KNOW THAT FOR A FACT. THOSE TAPES CAN
GIVE A LOT OF INSIGHT TO JONESTOWN." ONE GUYANESE
POLICE OFFICIAL SAID IT WOULD TAKE WEEKS TO LISTEN TO
ALL THE TAPES THAT HAVE BEEN RECOVERED. CHRISTOPHER

6

UNCLASSIFIED DEC 78 10072

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04169

ACTION ARA-15

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 L-03 H-02 PA-02 SS-15

NSCE-00 SSO-00 JUSE-00 FBIE-00 USSS-00 SY-05 /050 W

-----082801 101752Z /41

R 081746Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 8382

FBI
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1045 DCL/udm

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4169

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: OREP, GY

SUBJ: CORRECTION TO STATEMENT REGARDING CODEL RYAN'S

VISIT TO GEORGETOWN

REC-126

89-4286-986

22 DEC 11 1978

REF: GEORGETOWN 4114

PARAGRAPH 6 OF REFTEL SHOULD BE CORRECTED TO REFLECT

PARTICIPATION PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICER

IN THE NOVEMBER 15 EMBASSY BRIEFING FOR CODEL RYAN.

BURKE

58 DEC 14 1978

b6 Per FBI
b7C

5/4

UNCLASSIFIED

FBB574

PAGE 01

BRIDGE 268 DEC 78 0031 21 Z

ACTION ARA-15

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

INFO OCT-01 ISO-00 SCS-06 CA-01 H-02 L-03 FBIE-00
JUSE-00 DODE-00 USSS-00 SS-15 CG-00 DOTE-00
CIAE-00 INR-10 NSAE-00 SY-05 /058 W

-----081626 100326Z /23

b6 Per FBI
b7C

R 071841Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY BRIDGETOWN

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

TO SECSTATE WASHDC 6908

AMEMBASSY PORT OF SPAIN

INFO AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/12 BY 1045 DCM/MLM

UNCLAS BRIDGETOWN 3616

E.O. 12065: N/A

REC-126

89-4286-987

TAGS: CASC, OREP (RYAN, LEO), GY, BB

SUBJECT: PEOPLES' TEMPLE: WHEREABOUTS OF ALBATROSS III

22 DEC 11 1978

REF: A. STATE 305018

1. ALBATROSS III'S AGENTS INFORM US VESSEL WILL
NOT LEAVE BARBADOS BEFORE DECEMBER 11 AS DISCHARGING
CONTINUES.

ORTIZ

58 DEC 14 1978

5/1/8

SF0296 3440801Z

10 DEC 78 08 08 z

PP HQ IP

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

b3
b6
b7c

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

DEX SF 003

P 100800Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (8-250)

TO DIRECTOR FBI (8-4286) PRIORITY

INDIANAPOLIS PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 10480 kml/ndm

EFTO

RYMUR

[REDACTED] A PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER WHO
HAS RETURNED FROM GUYANA APPEARED BEFORE A SAN FRANCISCO
GRAND JURY [REDACTED]. (u)

UPON HIS ARRIVAL, HE WILL BE CALLING FBI INDIANAPOLIS
TO ADVISE HIS EXACT WHEREABOUTS. UPON RECEIPT OF THE
INFORMATION, INDIANAPOLIS SHOULD ADVISE SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-988

22 DEC 11 1978

58 DEC 14 1978

PAGE 01

GEORGE 04180 111130Z

ACTION-SCS-06

11 DEC 78 12 11z

INFO OCT-01 ARA-15 ISO-00 CA-01 H-02 L-03 HA-05

FBIE-00 JUSE-00 /033 W COMMUNICATION SECTION

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

-----093898 111157Z /14

R 091322Z DEC 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO SECSTATE WASHDC PRIORITY 8388

b6 Per FBI
b7C

UNCLAS GEORGETOWN 4180

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1981/12 BY 1048 DM/m/m

Leo Ryan

E.O. 12065: NA

TAGS: CARR, GY (BEIKMAN, CHARLES) (PEOPLE'S TEMPLE)

SUBJ: W/W ARRESTS: CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN

REF: GEORGETOWN 4108

1. PRELIMINARY HEARING INTO THE ALLEGED MURDERS OF LINDA
SHARON HARRIS (AKA SHARON AMOS) AND HER THREE CHILDREN
WAS CONTINUED YESTERDAY (DEC 7).

REC-126

89-4286-989

2. THREE NEW WITNESSES WERE CALLED UPON TO TESTIFY,
INCLUDING A POLICE CORPORAL WHO TOOK A SIGNED STATEMENT
FROM BEIKMAN ON NOV 19. THE STATEMENT WAS ADMITTED AS
EVIDENCE BY MAGISTRATE CHRISTIAN OVER THE OBJECTIONS OF
SENIOR DEFENSE COUNSEL REX MCKAY, WHO ARGUED THAT THE
STATEMENT WAS NOT PROPERLY TAKEN BY THE POLICE.

DEC 11 1978

3. HEARING IS SCHEDULED TO RESUME DEC. 9.

BUREAU OF

SIX

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP

Date

12/5/78

TO: (Name, office symbol, room number,
building, Agency/Post)

Initials

Date

1. Douglas Gow

2. Federal Bureau of
Investigation

3. Room 5030, JEH Bldg.

4.

5.

Action	File	Note and Return
Approval	For Clearance	Per Conversation
As Requested	For Correction	Prepare Reply
Circulate	For Your Information	See Me
Comment	Investigate	Signature
Coordination	Justify	

REMARKS

This is the memo we discussed yesterday concerning questions we need answered in connection with our possible civil suit. I have sent it to Assistant Attorney General Babcock for signature.

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

DO NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disposals, clearances, and similar actions

FROM: (Name, org. symbol, Agency/Post)
David Epstein, Director
Commercial Litigation Branch
Civil Division

Room No.—Bldg.
1244 Todd

Phone No.
724-7450

5041-102

U.S. G.P.O. 1977-241-530/3090

OPTIONAL FORM 41 (Rev. 7-76)
Prescribed by GSA
FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.206

Barbara Allen Babcock
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Division

FSR
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/Kdm

xx Request for Investigation for Possible
Civil Action Arising Out of Incident
Involved People's Temple in Guyana in
November 1978

BAB:DE:JRestani:dcB

TO: Mr. William H. Webster
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Leo Ryan

Attention: J. O. Ingram, Inspector
Deputy Assistant Director

*Let
See*
The Civil Division may be requested to bring a civil action to recover certain federal funds expended to return bodies to the United States in connection with the recent incident in Guyana. Since you are aware of the basic facts of the incident in Guyana, we will not repeat them here. If such an action is to be brought, various facts concerning the assets and legal status of the People's Temple and its members must be uncovered.

DE-35 REC-126 89-4286-991
We understand that the FBI is in the process of conducting an investigation of certain activities of the People's Church. We request that, either as a part of that investigation or a separate one, the FBI specifically focus on certain areas of inquiry, namely (1) the legal status of the People's Temple in Guyana; (2) the legal status of the People's Temple in California; (3) the relationship of the People's Temple in California to the People's Temple in Guyana; (4) assets of the People's Temple in Guyana; (5) assets of Jim Jones; (6) assets of the People's Temple in California; and (7) relationship of the members to the People's Temple. For your convenience, we have attached a list of questions within each of these categories to be pursued in your inquiry.

22 DEC 11 1978

We would appreciate being advised of any information received pertinent to this inquiry as soon as possible. We are especially interested in statements made by survivors in their interviews with the FBI concerning arrangements or agreements between members and the Church regarding disposition of property. (See attached Item 7.)

✓ Please contact David Epstein, Director, Commercial Litigation Branch, 724-7450, if you have any questions regarding this request. Your assistance in this matter is greatly appreciated.

ENCLOSURE

58 DEC 14 1978

6/5 IN Rymur

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

QUESTIONS RE INQUIRY CONCERNING POSSIBLE CIVIL
ACTION ARISING OUT OF INCIDENT INVOLVED
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN GUYANA IN NOVEMBER 1978

1. What is the legal status of the People's Temple in Guyana?

(a) Is it a corporation or some other form?

(b) Under what law (citation) was it incorporated or established?

(c) What is its official name and when was it established?

(d) What was its history before that date?

(e) Who were its directors, incorporators, chief officers?

(f) Are there any public documents available which reflect this information; if so, please obtain.

2. What is the legal status of the People's Temple in California? See (a) through (f) above.

3. What was the relationship of the People's Temple in California to the People's Temple in Guyana?

(a) Were the assets of one treated as the assets of the other?

(b) Were the officers and directors the same?

(c) Was the property of one utilized by the other? Specific examples are requested.

(d) Were the members of one members of the other?

(e) What services were performed by each for the other?

4. What are the assets of the People's Temple in Guyana?

89-4286-991
ENCLOSURE

- (a) Where are they located?
- (b) Who has possession?
- (c) What are the claims to such property; including claims of members?
- (d) What is their value?
- (e) Are there any legal proceedings under way relating to those assets? If so, describe.

5. What are the assets of Jim Jones? See (a) through (e) above.

6. What are the assets of the People's Temple in California? See 4(a) through (e).

7. What was the relationship of the members to People's Temple?

- (a) Were any written agreements executed; if so, describe.

- (b) Were any oral promises made, particularly regarding food, clothing, shelter, burial?

- (c) What were the requirements of membership? (Deeds of Property to Temple, promise of donation of future assets, obedience, etc.)?

airtel

1 - Mr.

12/11/78

b6
b7c

To: SAC, Louisville (89-152)

From: Director, FBI (89-4286)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/adm

RYMUR

Re Louisville airtel dated 12/6/78. (u)

28
For information Louisville, there are 911 deceased victims from the Jonestown, Guyana incident whose remains have been transported to the United States and are located at Dover Air Force Base, Dover, Delaware. As of this writing, 584 bodies have been identified. (u)

name does not appear on the list of those identified. AS a courtesy to Mrs. you should advise her of above. Should her daughter be identified among the deceased victims, she will be advised by the U. S. Department of State. (u)

LFS:ksw
(4)

REC-126 89-4286 - 992

22 DEC 12 1978

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Fin. & Pers. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Tech. Serv. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MAILED 12

DEC 11 1978

FBI

MAIL ROOM ☐

FBI/DOJ

017

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE 11/24/78

CLASSIFICATION
UNCLASPRECEDENCE
IMMEDIATE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SECRETARY OF STATE

ATTN: AMERICAN EMBASSY TRINIDAD

BT

UNCLAS

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN {DECEASED} - VICTIM,
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

FBI SAN JUAN ADVISES THAT ROAD TRIP AGENTS

AND WILL TRAVEL TO PORT OF SPAIN,

TRINIDAD, IN CONNECTION WITH INSTANT INVESTIGATION ON
NOVEMBER 25, 1978. SPECIAL AGENTS WILL DEPART ON EASTERN

AIRLINES FLIGHT NINE SEVEN FIVE FROM SAN JUAN AT 6:45 P.M.,

EASTERN STANDARD TIME, NOVEMBER 25, 1978, WITH SCHEDULED

ARRIVAL AT PORT OF SPAIN AT 9:12 P.M. BOTH SPECIAL AGENTS

POSSESS OFFICIAL PASSPORTS. (u)

EFFORTS ARE CONTINUING THROUGH CONTACTS AT OTHER AIRLINE

COMPANIES FLYING OUT OF SAN JUAN TO OBTAIN PASSAGE ON AN (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT

Sum/gm

JCC2PDH {63}

11/24/78

5005/6

4190

6 NOV 28 1978

- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0348 N/K
NOV 25 1978

66DEC18 1978

TEL [REDACTED]

FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1046 DKN/ndm

b6
b7c

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

PAGE

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO: EY23 0017 UNCLAS

EARLIER FLIGHT (u)

20 AMERICAN EMBASSY, TRINIDAD, IS REQUESTED TO OBTAIN
18 RESERVATIONS FOR LODGING FOR SPECIAL AGENTS, NOTING HOUR OF
16 PROJECTED ARRIVAL AND ADVISE FBI HEADQUARTERS IF AND WHEN
ARRANGEMENTS ARE MADE. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

(7-19-77)

024

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATE NOVEMBER 26, 1978 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

*SSE00 Y17 Y16 Y23 H0024 33021503YUS0 262109Z NOV 6*78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO Y17/SECRETARY OF STATE

ATTN: U.S. EMBASSY GEORGETOWN GUYANA FOR LEGAT ROBERT

OGLESBY

Y16/U.S. SECRET SERVICE

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUBS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM; CAS; FPC.

FOR INFORMATION AND PASSAGE TO GUYANIAN POLICE AUTHORITIES,

FBIHQ INDICES AS WELL AS INDICES OF SAN FRANCISCO, SACRAMENTO,

LOS ANGELES, SAN DIEGO, AND INDIANAPOLIS OFFICES NEGATIVE

REGARDING CHARLES EDWARD BEIKMAN, BORN AUGUST 13, 1935, AND

LAWRENCE JOHN LAYTON, BORN JANUARY 11, 1946. NO RECORD ON ABOVE

NAMES IN NCIC OR CRIMINAL HISTORY FILES. NO RECORD IN FBI

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION OR IN CALIFORNIA LAW ENFORCEMENT TELE-

TYPE SYSTEM. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AS DEVELOPED WILL BE

FURNISHED. (u)

EX-114

REC-24

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY Dwm/LFS	DRAFTED BY LFS/HJS{5}	DATE 11/26/78	ROOM 5015/6	TELE EXT 4190	6 NOV 28 1978
------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------

- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE.

NOV 26 1978

NK 2221

61 DEC 19 1978

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE RUEHFB 0024 UNCLAS

FBIHQ HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE DISTINCT POSSIBILITY THAT
CERTAIN SURVIVORS OF THE ASSAULT AND MASS SUICIDE AT JONESTOWN,
GUYANA MAY LEAVE GEORGETOWN BY WAY OF COMMERCIAL AIR TRANS-
PORTATION. THEREFORE, THESE PERSONS WOULD NOT BE INTERVIEWED
BY THE FBI TEAM AWAITING ARRIVAL OF SURVIVORS IN CHARLESTON,
SOUTH CAROLINA. IT IS IMPERATIVE FBI BE ADVISED OF THE IDENTITY
OF THOSE SURVIVORS LEAVING GUYANA BY COMMERCIAL AIRLINES, THEIR
DESTINATION, AND ESTIMATED TIME OF ARRIVAL IN ORDER TO EFFECT
AN INTERVIEW OF THESE PERSONS. (u)

STATE DEPARTMENT IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE U.S. EMBASSY,
GEORGETOWN. (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

NOTE: Above responds to request from Legat, Georgetown, Guyana for information on Charles Edward Beikman who has been arrested for the throat-slashing murders of Mrs. Sharon Amos and her three children in Georgetown, Guyana, and on Lawrence John Layton, arrested for the murder of Congressman Ryan. Both arrests made by Guyanian Police who requested background information on the above persons. By separate teletype leads being set forth to develop additional background for use by Guyanian authorities. (u)

017

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/26/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- Yes*
- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID) *Reverse*
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☒ Secretary of State *Ruck*
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 700 SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM; CAS; FPC

APPROVED BY <i>DWM/LFC</i>	ORIGINATOR <i>SC</i>	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
-------------------------------	-------------------------	--------------	-------------------

b6
b7c

FREE ALICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1712 AB
NOV 29 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

(1)

1019/92 1045 DKM/whs
#284125 & #284126
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/80 BY SP1 GSK/PB
Comp 12 73,427

6 NOV 28 1978

61 DEC 19 1978

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee, a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

ME0001 3290230Z

PP HQ CO SF

DE ME

P 250230Z NOV 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

COLUMBIA PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

BY TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 20, 1978, MEMPHIS ADVISED THE FOLLOWING:
RE-MEMPHIS TELEPHONE CALLS TO FBIHQ AND SAN FRANCISCO-

~~11/24/78 AND 11/25/78.~~

ON THE EVENING OF 11/24/78 ATTORNEY MARK LANE CONTACTED THE MEMPHIS OFFICE AND INDICATED HE WAS CONCERNED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] HAD BEEN ALLEGEDLY RETAINED BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO BURGLARIZE HIS HOME AND THAT HE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWED BY TWO FBI AGENTS ON THE PRIOR DAY AND LANE NEVER ADVISED. ACCORDING TO LANE THIS INFORMATION CAME FROM A CBS CORRESPONDENT. INVESTIGATION AT MEMPHIS REVEALED THAT [REDACTED] A W/M BORN [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY [REDACTED]

26 NOV 78 03 02Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

~~PAGE TWO ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O~~

INCARCINATED AT SHELBY COUNTY JAIL MEMPHIS, TENN. ON A [REDACTED] CHARGE. HE HAS BEEN IN JAIL SINCE [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] DENIES ANY CONTACT OR KNOWLEDGE OF LANE HAVING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR REV. JIM JONES. [REDACTED] STATED THE FIRST KNOWLEDGE HE HAD WAS A CALL FROM [REDACTED] ON THE EVENING OF 11/23/78 WHEREIN [REDACTED] ADVISED HIM A CBS CORRESPONDENT HAD INDICATED [REDACTED]'S NAME WAS FOUND ALONG WITH SOME OF THE PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF REV. JONES IN GUYANA. (u)

[REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED HE WAS CONTACTED BY A [REDACTED] WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A CORRESPONDENT FOR ABC AND SPOKE TO HIM ON THE PHONE. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD BY THE JAIL PERSONNEL THAT A [REDACTED] ABC NEWS HAD CALLED AND ASKED IF THEY HAD A [REDACTED] [REDACTED] OR A [REDACTED] AT THAT LOCATION. SINCE THAT TIME [REDACTED] FROM THE CBS AFFILIATE IN MEMPHIS HAS SPOKEN TO HIM AND INDICATED THAT HIS NAME WAS FOUND AMONG THE BELONGINGS OF REV. JONES ALONG WITH OTHERS. [REDACTED] IS UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION AS TO HIS NAME BEING INVOLVED, BUT DOES RECALL APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AGO A YOUNG FEMALE CALLED THE JAIL AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS BEING FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF (u)

~~PAGE THREE~~ ~~ME 89-110~~ ~~UNCLAS E F T O~~

HUMAN RESOURCES TO THE JAIL PERSONNEL. [] SPOKE TO THIS FEMALE ON THE PHONE BUT ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT IDENTIFY HERSELF AS BEING FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES DURING HIS CONVERSATION BUT ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW A []? SHE ALSO ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GO INTO AN ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HERE IN MEMPHIS AND WHETHER HE WOULD BE ABLE TO TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS.

[] TOLD HER THAT HE COULDN'T GO ANYWHERE WHILE HE WAS IN JAIL AND THAT HE WAS NOT GOING TO DISCUSS IT WITH HER UNTIL HE GOT OUT OF JAIL. [] INDICATED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE IF THERE IS ANY CONNECTION BETWEEN THIS AND HIS NAME BEING INVOLVED IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BUT VEHEMENTLY DENIES ANY IMPLICATION WITH REV. JONES OR THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

[] STATED HE DID KNOW A [] BUT HAS NOT SEEN HIM FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND ONLY KNEW HIM AS A FELLOW INMATE. (u)

ON 11/25/78 AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE RESIDENCE OF ATTORNEY MARK LANE BY ASAC RICHARD H. BLAY, SA [], AND SECRET SERVICE AGENT []. LANE INDICATED IMMEDIATELY THAT HE HAS A CLIENT WHO IS WILLING AND ANXIOUS TO TALK ABOUT THE MATTERS INVOLVING REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BUT THAT IMMUNITY MUST BE GRANTED PRIOR TO HER BEING MADE AVAILABLE FOR (u)

~~VPAGE FOUR ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O~~

INTERVIEWED. LANE INDICATED HIS CLIENT HAD SOLE CUSTODY AND CONTROL OF SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS BELONGING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

LANE WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW THE LOCATION OF TERRY BUFORD BUT INDICATED HE COULD NOT OFFER A RESPONSE UNTIL THE IMMUNITY QUESTION HAD BEEN RESOLVED. IT WAS SUGGESTED TO LANE THAT ONE COULD CONCLUDE THAT THIS WAS HIS CLIENT AND HE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THIS COULD BE A LOGICAL CONCLUSION. LANE INDICATED HE IS PRESENTLY WORKING ON A COMPLETE DIARY WHICH WILL HAVE ALL OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SITUATION IN GUYANA AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HE STATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO MAKE A COPY OF THIS AVAILABLE UPON ITS COMPLETION WHICH HE ANTICIPATED WOULD BE SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING OF SUNDAY 11/26/78. (u)

HE OFFERED AS SOON AS IT IS COMPLETED HE WOULD CONTACT ASAC BLAY AND MAKE IT AVAILABLE. LANE STATED HE HAD CALLED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO THE PREVIOUS EVENING TO ADVISE THEM THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO BE HARRASSED NOR DID HE WANT ANYONE BOTHERING HIS LOVED ONES. HE STATED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIONS BY REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WAS STAGE ONE OF A FOUR STAGE MASTER PLAN. HE STATED STAGE ONE WAS THE MASS MURDER OR

(u)

~~PAGE FIVE~~ ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

SUICIDE OF THE PEOPLE WHICH HAS OCCURRED IN GUYANA. STAGE TWO WAS FOR ALL LEADERSHIP MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO CONDEMN THESE ACTIONS. STAGE THREE WAS TO KILL ALL THE DEFECTORS FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND STAGE FOUR WAS TO KILL PUBLIC OFFICIALS. LANE DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SPECIFIC LIST OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD BE KILLED. (u)

LANE INDICATED THAT A REPORTER GORDON LINDSAY DID AN 88 PAGE REPORT ON REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HE INDICATED THAT ~~THIS~~ ^{THIS} IS A VERY ACCURATE PORTRAYAL OF THE SITUATION THAT EXISTED, HOWEVER, THE EDITOR OF THE NATIONAL INQUIRER HAD QUESTIONED OF ITS ACCURACY AND THEREFORE DID NOT PRINT IT. LANE SUGGESTED THAT THIS REPORT WOULD OFFER EXCELLENT BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON THE OPERATION OF THE COMMUNE AT JONESTOWN. LANE ALSO INDICATED THAT REV. JONES HAD THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN HIS CABIN AND IN NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS HE HAS RETD ONLY A HALF MILLION HAS BEEN FOUND. LANE ALSO MENTIONED TWO SHIPS BELONGING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE THAT HAD CONSIDERABLE CASH ABOARD THEM. (u)

LANE STATED THAT HE HAS NOT READ ANY INFORMATION WHERE THE

(u)

~~PAGE SIX ME 89-1110 UNCLAS E P T O~~

SECOND SHIP HAS BEEN LOCATED. LANE ALSO INDICATED THAT HE FELT THAT ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY WAS AWARE THAT JONES WAS DANGEROUS AS HE INDICATED THAT A RADIO TRANSMISSION HAD BEEN MONITORED BETWEEN JONES AND GARRY. STATED THAT THIS CONVERSATION ON 10/6/77 JONES INDICATED HE WAS GOING TO KILL EVERYONE IN JONESTOWN. LANE REITERATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THERE WAS A HIT LIST FOR PEOPLE TO BE ASSASINATED BUT IS NOT AWARE OF THE IDENTITIES OF ANY PEOPLE ON THE HIT LIST. LANE INDICATED THAT HE WOULD ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS MATTER AND SUGGESTED THAT ONCE THE DIARY WAS READ THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTION OPPOSED. LANE ALSO SUGGESTED THAT MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO WOULD BE ABLE TO OFFER INVALUABLE INFORMATION TO ASSIST IN THIS INVESTIGATION. (u)

CONTACT WILL MAINTAINED WITH LANE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE DIARY (u)
~~FBIHQ WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF ALL IMPERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.~~

BT

NE0001 3290230Z

PP HQ CO SF

DE ME

P 250230"ZNOV 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) PRIORITY

COLUMBIA PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

76 NOV 78 03 02Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 10460KM/NDM

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE MEMPHIS TELEPHONE CALLS TO FBIHQ AND SAN FRANCISCO
11/24/78 AND 11/25/78. (u)

ON THE EVENING OF 11/24/78 ATTORNEY MARK LANE CONTACTED
THE MEMPHIS OFFICE AND INDICATED HE WAS CONCERNED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] HAD BEEN ALLEGEDLY RETAINED
BY THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO BURGLARIZE HIS HOME AND THAT HE HAD
BEEN INTERVIEWED BY TWO FBI AGENTS ON THE PRIOR DAY AND LANE
NEVER ADVISED. ACCORDING TO LANE THIS INFORMATION CAME FROM
A CBS CORRESPONDENT. INVESTIGATION AT MEMPHIS REVEALED THAT

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] A W/M BORN [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY (u)

Relayed to
US88 & State
670 lip
11/23/78

~~CARRO~~

PAGE TWO ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

INCARCINATED AT SHELBY COUNTY JAIL MEMPHIS, TENN. ON A [REDACTED]
CHARGE. HE HAS BEEN IN JAIL SINCE [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] DENIES
ANY CONTACT OR KNOWLEDGE OF LANE HAVING PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR REV.
JIM JONES. [REDACTED] STATED THE FIRST KNOWLEDGE HE HAD WAS A
CALL FROM [REDACTED] ON THE EVENING OF 11/23/78 WHEREIN HIS MOTHER
ADVISED HIM A CBS CORRESPONDENT HAD INDICATED [REDACTED]'S
NAME WAS FOUND ALONG WITH SOME OF THE PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF REV.
JONES IN GUYANA. (u)

[REDACTED] FURTHER INDICATED HE WAS CONTACTED BY A [REDACTED]
WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A CORRESPONDENT FOR ABC AND SPOKE TO
HIM ON THE PHONE. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD BY THE JAIL PERSONNEL
THAT A [REDACTED] ABC NEWS HAD CALLED AND ASKED IF THEY HAD
A [REDACTED] OR A [REDACTED] AT THAT LOCA-
TION. SINCE THAT TIME [REDACTED] FROM THE CBS AFFILIATE IN
MEMPHIS HAS SPOKEN TO HIM AND INDICATED THAT HIS NAME WAS FOUND
AMONG THE BELONGINGS OF REV. JONES ALONG WITH OTHERS. [REDACTED]
IS UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION AS TO HIS NAME BEING INVOLVED
BUT DOES RECALL APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS AGO A YOUNG FEMALE CALLED
THE JAIL AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS BEING FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF (u)

PAGE THREE ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

HUMAN RESOURCES TO THE JAIL PERSONNEL. [] SPOKE TO THIS FEMALE ON THE PHONE BUT ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT IDENTIFY HERSELF AS BEING FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES DURING HIS CONVERSATION BUT ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW A [] SHE ALSO ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO GO INTO AN ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HERE IN MEMPHIS AND WHETHER HE WOULD BE ABLE TO TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS. (u)

[] TOLD HER THAT HE COULDN'T GO ANYWHERE WHILE HE WAS IN JAIL AND THAT HE WAS NOT GOING TO DISCUSS IT WITH HER UNTIL HE GOT OUT OF JAIL. [] INDICATED HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE IF THERE IS ANY CONNECTION BETWEEN THIS AND HIS NAME BEING INVOLVED IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BUT VEHEMENTLY DENIES ANY IMPLICATION WITH REV. JONES OR THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

[] STATED HE DID KNOW A [] BUT HAS NOT SEEN HIM FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND ONLY KNEW HIM AS A FELLOW INMATE. (u)

ON 11/25/78 AN INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT THE RESIDENCE OF ATTORNEY MAEK LANE BY ASAC RICHARD H. BLAY, SA [] AND SECRET SERVICE AGENT [] LANE INDICATED IMMEDIATELY THAT HE HAS A CLIENT WHO IS WILLING AND ANXIOUS TO TALK ABOUT THE MATTERS INVOLVING REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BUT THAT IMMUNITY MUST BE GRANTED PRIOR TO HER BEING MADE AVAILABLE FOR (u)

VPAGE FOUR ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

INTERVIEWED. LANE INDICATED HIS CLIENT HAD SOLE CUSTODY AND CONTROL OF SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS BELONGING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.

LANE WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW THE LOCATION OF TERRY BUFORD BUT INDICATED HE COULD NOT OFFER A RESPONSE UNTIL THE IMMUNITY QUESTION HAD BEEN RESOLVED. IT WAS SUGGESTED TO LANE THAT ONE COULD CONCLUDE THAT THIS WAS HIS CLIENT AND HE ACKNOWLEDGED THIS COULD BE A LOGICAL CONCLUSION. LANE INDICATED HE IS PRESENTLY WORKING ON A COMPLETE DIARY WHICH WILL HAVE ALL OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE SITUATION IN GUYANA AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HE STATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO MAKE A COPY OF THIS AVAILABLE UPON ITS COMPLETION WHICH HE ANTICIPATED WOULD BE SOMETIME DURING THE EVENING OF SUNDAY 11/26/78. (u)

HE OFFERED AS SOON AS IT IS COMPLETED HE WOULD CONTACT ASAC BLAY AND MAKE IT AVAILABLE. LANE STATED HE HAD CALLED THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO THE PREVIOUS EVENING TO ADVISE THEM THAT HE DID NOT WANT TO BE HARRASSED NOR DID HE WANT ANYONE BOTHERING HIS LOVED ONES. HE STATED HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACTIONS BY REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE WAS STAGE ONE OF A FOUR STAGE MASTER PLAN. HE STATED STAGE ONE WAS THE MASS MURDER OR

(u)

PAGE FIVE ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

SUICIDE OF THE PEOPLE WHICH HAS OCCURRED IN GUYANA. STAGE TWO WAS FOR ALL LEADERSHIP MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE TO CONDEMN THESE ACTIONS. STAGE THREE WAS TO KILL ALL THE DEFECTORS FROM THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND STAGE FOUR WAS TO KILL PUBLIC OFFICIALS. LANE DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SPECIFIC LIST OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD BE KILLED. (u)

LANE INDICATED THAT A REPORTER GORDON LINDSAY DID AN 88 PAGE REPORT ON REV. JONES AND THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. HE INDICATED THAT OPIS IS A VERY ACCURATE PORTRAYAL OF THE SITUATION THAT EXISTED, HOWEVER, THE EDITOR OF THE NATIONAL INQUIRER HAD QUESTIONED OF ITS ACCURACY AND THEREFORE DID NOT PRINT IT. LANE SUGGESTED THAT THIS REPORT WOULD OFFER EXCELLENT BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON THE OPERATION OF THE COMMUNE AT JONESTOWN. LANE ALSO INDICATED THAT REV. JONES HAD THREE MILLION DOLLARS IN HIS CABIN AND IN NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS HE HAS RETD ONLY A HALF MILLION HAS BEEN FOUND. LANE ALSO MENTIONED TWO SHIPS BELONGING TO THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE THAT HAD CONSIDERABLE CASH ABOARD THEM. (u)

LANE STATED THAT HE HAS NOT READ ANY INFORMATION WHERE THE

(u)

5.

PAGE SIX ME 89-110 UNCLAS E F T O

SECOND SHIP HAS BEEN LOCATED. LANE ALSO INDICATED THAT HE FELT THAT ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY WAS AWARE THAT JONES WAS DANGEROUS AS HE INDICATED THAT A RADIO TRANSMISSION HAD BEEN MONITORED BETWEEN JONES AND GARRY. STATED THAT THIS CONVERSATION ON 10/6/77 JONES INDICATED HE WAS GOING TO KILL EVERYONE IN JONESTOWN. LANE REITERATED THAT HE HAD HEARD THERE WAS A HIT LIST FOR PEOPLE TO BE ASSASSINATED BUT IS NOT AWARE OF THE IDENTITIES OF ANY PEOPLE ON THE HIT LIST. LANE INDICATED THAT HE WOULD ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS REGARDING THIS MATTER AND SUGGESTED THAT ONCE THE DIARY WAS READ THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTION OPPOSED. LANE ALSO SUGGESTED THAT MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE TEMPLE IN SAN FRANCISCO WOULD BE ABLE TO OFFER INVALUABLE INFORMATION TO ASSIST IN THIS INVESTIGATION. (u)

CONTACT WILL MAINTAINED WITH LANE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE DIARY.

FBIHQ WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF ALL IMPERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS. (u)

BT

4

6
A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

088

DATE 11/24/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 10480 CM/whm

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy | <input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security | <input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO)) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency | <input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office) | <input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Director CIA | <input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE) | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID) | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service | <input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research | |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | |

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
SUBJECT: CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM
CAS; FPC

REC-60 89-4286-996
EX-111
6 NOV 28 1978

APPROVED BY [Signature]	ORIGINATOR DES	ROOM 5030	TELE EXT. 4188
----------------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------------

57 DEC 19 1978 DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

DL00010 3270455

PP HQ SF

DE DL

P 239455Z NOV 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-258) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

23 NOV 78 04 31z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 10430M/KDA

LEAD
DALLAS

b6
b7C

ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], TEXAS, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED DALLAS OFFICE AND ADVISED HE HAD INFORMATION REGARDING *The ASSASSINATION OF Congressman Leo T. Ryan (u)* ~~CAPT LOU REE MATTER.~~

ON NOVEMBER 22, 1978, [REDACTED] CONTACTED ^{BY FBI} AND ADVISED THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED] ADVISED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN PROVIDED TO AGENT [REDACTED], NISO OFFICER, DALLAS, TEXAS, WITH WHOM HE VISITED APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE WEEKS AGO.

[REDACTED] ADVISED MATTER BEGAN APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS AGO WHEN HE WAS CONTACTED BY THREE INDIVIDUALS ON ONE OCCASION AND BY AN EX ARMY ASSOCIATE ON ANOTHER INCIDENT. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT RECALL NAME OF ARMY ASSOCIATE BUT ADVISED HE WAS A *pm*

0-736
CIA
used
11/24/78
Bessing

UPON COPY DO NOT FILE

PAGE TWO DE DL #0012 UNCLAS (DL 89-205)

MEMBER OF HIS OLD UNIT IT, [REDACTED],

AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE [REDACTED] TEAM WITH [REDACTED] AND WAS

ALONG WITH [REDACTED] THE ONLY OTHER LIVING MEMBER OF THAT TEAM.

HE ADVISED THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS A [REDACTED] EXPERT WITH THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TEAM AND HAD RETURNED TO THE STATES PRIOR TO [REDACTED] BEING

WOUNDED AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TEAM BEING KILLED IN VIETNAM.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED OTHER THREE INDIVIDUALS CONTACTING HIM AS REFUSING

TO PROVIDE NAME. INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE A WHITE MALE, 6', 160 POUNDS

BLOND HAIR, 30-35 YEARS OF AGE; INDIVIDUAL NUMBER TWO OF SPANISH

DECENT, POSSIBLY PUERTO RICAN OR CUBAN, 5'11" TO 6', 180 POUNDS,

SLACK HAIR AND IN HIS MID 30S. INDIVIDUAL NUMBER THREE OF PUERTO

RICAN OR CUBAN DECENT, 6', 175-180 POUNDS, MUSCULAR BUILD, AGE

APPROXIMATELY 35. [REDACTED] ADVISED INDIVIDUAL NUMBERS TWO AND THREE

ONLY SPOKE SPANISH, AND THAT INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE DID ALL DEALINGS

WITH [REDACTED]. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED INITIAL CONTACT BY INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE

AND HIS TWO SPANISH ASSOCIATES OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS

AGO WHERE THEY REQUESTED [REDACTED] TO ASSIST IN A KILLING CONTRACT

IN SOUTH AMERICA AROUND THE NAVAL BASE AT NICARAGUA. [REDACTED] WAS

TO RECRUIT OTHERS TO ASSIST HIM WHO WOULD HAVE ABILITY TO HANDLE

(u)

2

PAGE THREE DE DL #0010 UNCLAS (DL 89-205)

AUTOMATIC WEAPON, NAMELY M-16 RIFLE AND PUMP .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN.
AND WHO HAD HAD COMBAT EXPERIENCE IN VIETNAM. [REDACTED], AS WELL
AS INDIVIDUALS RECRUITED, WERE TO RECEIVE \$25,000 CASH FOR THE
CONTRACT. WHEN IN NICARAGUA [REDACTED] AND RECRUITS WERE TO BE USED
IN AN ASSASSINATION PLOT ON MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY OF GENERAL
SAMOSA, MOST NOTABLY ON LIST WAS SAMOSA'S SON, BUT ANY MEMBERS OF
HIS FAMILY WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE. IN ADDITION, THEY WERE TO CREATE
HAVOC PM PR NEAR NAVY BASE IN NICARAGUA (u)

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SAME PEOPLE ABOUT ONE MONTH AGO WHERE
THEY MADE OFFER TO HIM OF \$1,500 IN ADVANCE TO ACCOMPANY THEM ON
TRIP TO GUYANA WHERE HE WAS TO ASSIST ON A "HIT" ON SOME RED CROSS
PEOPLE AND NEWSMEN WHO WOULD BE IN GUYANA. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT
NOTHING WAS MENTIONED ABOUT A CONGRESSMAN BEING IN THE GROUP THEY
WERE TO MAKE HIT ON BUT ADVISED THE HIT WAS TO BE MADE WITH
INDIVIDUALS WITH M-16 RIFLES AND THAT PEOPLE WITH .12 GAUGE PUMP
SHOTGUNS WERE TO FOLLOW BEHIND THEM AND "MOP UP" ANY SURVIVORS OF
M-16 ATTACK. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT WHILE WATCHING NEWS COVERAGE
OF ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP THAT HE OBSERVED INDIVIDUALS
WHO MADE ATTACK AND THAT ONE OF THEM RESEMBLED ONE OF THE PUERTO
RICAN OR CUBAN INDIVIDUALS WHO VISITED HIM IN DENTON, TEXAS. (u)

3.

PAGE FOUR DE DL #0010 UNCLAS (DL 39-205)

[] ADVISED THAT HE HAS ALREADY RECEIVED \$500 IN CASH FROM MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS. (u)

[] ADVISED THAT HE COMMUNICATES WITH THREE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED ABOVE THROUGH CARRIER PIGEONS. HE ADVISED THAT THE INDIVIDUALS PROVIDED HIM INITIALLY WITH SEVERAL CARRIER PIGEONS THAT WERE TRAINED TO GO TO A SPECIFIC LOCATION AND THAT HE, IN TURN, PROVIDED THEM WITH SOME OF HIS TRAINED CARRIER PIGEONS AND ADVISED THAT THEY HAD COMMUNICATED WITH HIM IN THIS MANNER ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS. [] ADVISED THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO INTRODUCE INDIVIDUALS TO THREE MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS IF THE UNDERCOVER AGENTS COULD POSE AS VIETNAM VETERANS WHO WERE "CRAZY" AND WERE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN MENTIONED MISSION IN NICARAGUA.

IT IS NOTED THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THE CONTACT WITH [], THAT HE APPEARS VERY PARANOID AND UPSET. HE REQUESTED INTERVIEWING AGENT TO PARK ~~BUREAU~~ ^{FBI} VEHICLE IN LOCATION AWAY FROM HOUSE AND INSISTED THAT ALL DRAPES IN HOUSE WERE DRAWN AND REFUSED TO SIT ANYWHERE NEAR A WINDOW. [] ALSO HAD WIFE AND SMALL CHILD IN ANOTHER PART OF HOUSE WHICH WAS LOCATED AWAY FROM ALL WINDOWS. (u)

~~FBI INVESTIGATION, AS IT PERTAINS TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S
DALLAS, AT GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS, WILL CONTACT [] ALSO OFFICER,
DEATH, IS CONTINUING CONCERNING [] STATEMENTS.
GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS, RE INFORMATION REGARDING []~~

BT

(u)

4

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

DL00018 3270455

PP HQ SF

DE DL

P 239455Z NOV 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI (89-4286) PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS.

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

23 NOV 78 04 31Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

LEAD DALLAS

ON NOVEMBER 21, 1978, [REDACTED] TEXAS, TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED DALLAS OFFICE AND ADVISED HE HAD INFORMATION REGARDING *The Assassination of Congressman Leo T. Ryan.* (u)

ON NOVEMBER 22, 1978, [REDACTED] CONTACTED, AND ADVISED THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED] ADVISED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN PROVIDED TO AGENT [REDACTED], NISO OFFICER, DALLAS, TEXAS, WITH WHOM HE VISITED APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE WEEKS AGO. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED MATTER BEGAN APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS AGO WHEN HE WAS CONTACTED BY THREE INDIVIDUALS ON ONE OCCASION AND BY AN EX ARMY ASSOCIATE ON ANOTHER INCIDENT. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE DID NOT RECALL NAME OF ARMY ASSOCIATE BUT ADVISED HE WAS A (u)

2
CARBON COPY DO NOT FILE

~~PAGE TWO DE DL 40012 UNCLAS (DL 89 2859)~~

MEMBER OF HIS OLD UNIT, THE [REDACTED] BATTALION, COMPANY B, AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE [REDACTED] TEAM WITH [REDACTED] AND WAS ALONG WITH [REDACTED], THE ONLY OTHER LIVING MEMBER OF THAT TEAM.

HE ADVISED THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS A [REDACTED] WITH THE [REDACTED] TEAM AND HAD RETURNED TO THE STATES PRIOR TO [REDACTED] BEING WOUNDED AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TEAM BEING KILLED IN VIETNAM.

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED OTHER THREE INDIVIDUALS CONTACTING HIM AS REFUSING TO PROVIDE NAME. INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE A WHITE MALE, 6', 160 POUNDS BLOND HAIR, 30-35 YEARS OF AGE; INDIVIDUAL NUMBER TWO OF SPANISH DECENT, POSSIBLY PUERTO RICAN OR CUBAN, 5'11" TO 6', 180 POUNDS, BLACK HAIR AND IN HIS MID 30S. INDIVIDUAL NUMBER THREE OF PUERTO RICAN OR CUBAN DECENT, 6', 175-180 POUNDS, MUSCULAR BUILD, AGE APPROXIMATELY 35. [REDACTED] ADVISED INDIVIDUAL NUMBERS TWO AND THREE ONLY SPOKE SPANISH, AND THAT INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE DID ALL DEALINGS WITH [REDACTED]. (u)

[REDACTED] ADVISED INITIAL CONTACT BY INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ONE AND HIS TWO SPANISH ASSOCIATES OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS AGO WHERE THEY REQUESTED [REDACTED] TO ASSIST IN A KILLING CONTRACT IN SOUTH AMERICA AROUND THE NAVAL BASE AT NICARAGUA. [REDACTED] WAS TO RECRUIT OTHERS TO ASSIST HIM WHO WOULD HAVE ABILITY TO HANDLE

~~PAGE THREE DE DL 72016 UNCLAS (DL 89-205)~~

AUTOMATIC WEAPON, NAMELY M-16 RIFLE AND PUMP .12 GAUGE SHOTGUN. AND WHO HAD HAD COMBAT EXPERIENCE IN VIETNAM. [REDACTED], AS WELL AS INDIVIDUALS RECRUITED, WERE TO RECEIVE \$25,000 CASH FOR THE CONTRACT. WHEN IN NICARAGUA [REDACTED] AND RECRUITS WERE TO BE USED IN AN ASSASSINATION PLOT ON MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY OF GENERAL SAMOSA, MOST NOTABLY ON LIST WAS SAMOSA'S SON, BUT ANY MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE. IN ADDITION, THEY WERE TO CREATE HAVOC PM PR NEAR NAVY BASE IN NICARAGUA. (u)

[REDACTED] CONTACTED BY SAME PEOPLE ABOUT ONE MONTH AGO WHERE THEY MADE OFFER TO HIM OF \$1,500 IN ADVANCE TO ACCOMPANY THEM ON TRIP TO GUYANA WHERE HE WAS TO ASSIST ON A "HIT" ON SOME RED CROSS PEOPLE AND NEWSMEN WHO WOULD BE IN GUYANA. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT NOTHING WAS MENTIONED ABOUT A CONGRESSMAN BEING IN THE GROUP THEY WERE TO MAKE HIT ON BUT ADVISED THE HIT WAS TO BE MADE WITH INDIVIDUALS WITH M-16 RIFLES AND THAT PEOPLE WITH .12 GAUGE PUMP SHOTGUNS WERE TO FOLLOW BEHIND THEM AND "MOP UP" ANY SURVIVORS OF M-16 ATTACK. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT WHILE WATCHING NEWS COVERAGE OF ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S GROUP THAT HE OBSERVED INDIVIDUALS WHO MADE ATTACK AND THAT ONE OF THEM RESEMBLED ONE OF THE PUERTO RICAN OR CUBAN INDIVIDUALS WHO VISITED HIM IN DENTON, TEXAS. (u)

4

b6
b7c

PAGE FOUR DE DL 10018 UNCLAS (DL 89-203)

[] ADVISED THAT HE HAS ALREADY RECEIVED \$500 IN CASH FROM MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS. (U)

[] ADVISED THAT HE COMMUNICATES WITH THREE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED ABOVE THROUGH CARRIER PIGEONS. HE ADVISED THAT THE INDIVIDUALS PROVIDED HIM INITIALLY WITH SEVERAL CARRIER PIGEONS THAT WERE TRAINED TO GO TO A SPECIFIC LOCATION AND THAT HE, IN TURN, PROVIDED THEM WITH SOME OF HIS TRAINED CARRIER PIGEONS AND ADVISED THAT THEY HAD COMMUNICATED WITH HIM IN THIS MANNER ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS. [] ADVISED THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO INTRODUCE INDIVIDUALS TO THREE MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS IF THE UNDERCOVER AGENTS COULD POSE AS VIETNAM VETERANS WHO WERE "CRAZY" AND WERE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN MENTIONED MISSION IN NICARAGUA. (U)

IT IS NOTED THAT DURING THE COURSE OF THE CONTACT WITH [] THAT HE APPEARS VERY PARANOID AND UPSET. HE REQUESTED INTERVIEWING AGENT TO PARK ~~BUREAU~~ ^{FBI} VEHICLE IN LOCATION AWAY FROM HOUSE AND INSISTED THAT ALL DRAPES IN HOUSE WERE DRAWN AND REFUSED TO SIT ANYWHERE NEAR A WINDOW. [] ALSO HAD WIFE AND SMALL CHILD IN ANOTHER PART OF HOUSE WHICH WAS LOCATED AWAY FROM ALL WINDOWS. (U)

~~FBI INVESTIGATION, AS IT PERTAINS TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S DEATH, IS CONTINUING CONCERNING []~~
~~DALLAS, AT GRAND PRAIRIE, WILL CONTACT [] NISO OFFICER, []~~
~~GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS, FOR INFORMATION REGARDING [] STATEMENTS.~~ (U)

BT.

5

PAGE FIVE DE DL #8017 UNCLAS OL 89-2150

~~THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE DALLAS IF THEY ARE
DESIROUS OF HAVING AGENT IN UNDERCOVER CAPACITY BE INTRODUCED
TO UNKNOWN INDIVIDUALS BY MARGROVE. (u)~~

~~ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL. (m)~~

~~3~~
8010

MMW

5

001

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE	CLASSIFICATION	PRECEDENCE
11/26/78	UNCLASSIFIED	PRIORITY

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO NEW YORK,
SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 DCM/MLD

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

RYMUR.

REC-60

EX-111

6 NOV 28 1978

APPROVED BY	ORIGINATOR	ROOM	TELE EXT.
R.E.R.	R.E.R.	5027	2805

57 DEC 19 1978

F-99

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

AIRTEL

b6
b7c

1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. GOW
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

11/27/78

To: SAC, San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

ORYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 OKM/adm

ReButel to San Francisco on 11/27/78. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco is the original and two
copies of a FD-302 reflecting investigation conducted by
SA [REDACTED] at Washington, D. C., on 11/24/78. (u)

Also enclosed are SA [REDACTED] original notes.
Additionally enclosed are four copies each one of a zerox copy
of the note found on the body of Reverend James Jones and a
typed-version of this note. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

Enclosures 8

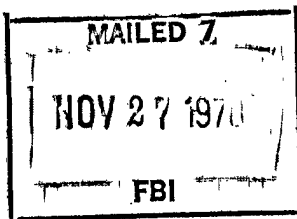
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

DK/rak (9)

(u)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec. _____



M/258

MAIL ROOM

REC-24

89-4286-998

4 NOV 30 1978

FBI/DOJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 10480/CM/ndm

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

89-4286-998

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/12 BY 6048 D/CN/ndm

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7cDate of transcription 11/25/78

At 2:00 p.m., 11/24/78, SA [] accepted an 8" by 11" sealed manila envelope stamped "Confidential" (reportedly containing a note found on the body of Reverend James Jones) from Mr. [], a civilian Air Force employee who is employed as a driver for the 436th Transportation Squadron, Dover Air Force Base (DAFB), Delaware. A receipt was given to [], acknowledging acceptance of this envelope by SA [] at the River Entrance, Pentagon, Washington, D. C. [] stated that he received the envelope at approximately 11:30 a.m., today, from Major [] the Information Officer at DAFB. (u)

[] stated that his instructions from Major [] were to deliver the envelope to the Pentagon, and upon arrival there to telephone Mr. [] at State Department, telephone number [], informing [] that he [] has a confidential package from Mr. [] at DAFB, and to ask [] what he [] is to do with the package. [] instructed [] to turn the package (envelope) over to FBI Special Agent [] at the River Entrance, Pentagon. [] also advised that he has no knowledge of what are the contents of the envelope.

The initials "LAC", together with the time and date of "2:00 p.m., 11/24/78" and the case code name of "RYMUR" were inscribed in the lower right hand corner of the envelope by SA []. The envelope was subsequently turned over, at 2:35 p.m., 11/24/78, to SA [], Document Section, FBI Laboratory, J. Edgar Hoover Building, Washington, D. C., by SA []. SA [] opened the envelope, in the presence of SA [], and it contained a smaller manila envelope within which was a white letter-size envelope. The white envelope contained a folded-note (deteriorated) enclosed in plastic. (u)

Interviewed on 11/24/78 at Washington, D. C. File # 89-4286

by SA [] LAC:WBB Date dictated 11/25/78

at 1:20 PM 11/24

Received tel call from [redacted] at US BS Wash. D.C.
who said a [redacted] in [redacted] the alleged [redacted] [redacted]
(found on body of [redacted] [redacted] from [redacted] of [redacted] AFB. FBI Target at [redacted] at 1:30 PM.

Received envelope (8" x 11"), manila, at
2:00 PM 11/24/78 at [redacted] Entrance,
Pentagon from [redacted]

Mr. [redacted]
436th Transportation Squadron
Dover AFB, Delaware

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 16480 km/mk

N/M [redacted]
civ. employee - driver

born [redacted]
AF base badge # [redacted]
card # [redacted]

[redacted] rec'd the envelope at about 11:30 AM
11/24/78 from USAF [redacted]
[redacted] (tel # [redacted])
Information Officer, Dover AFB

Envelope, manila, was sealed & [redacted] unaware of
its contents. [redacted] was to
call [redacted] at State Dept. Tel # [redacted]

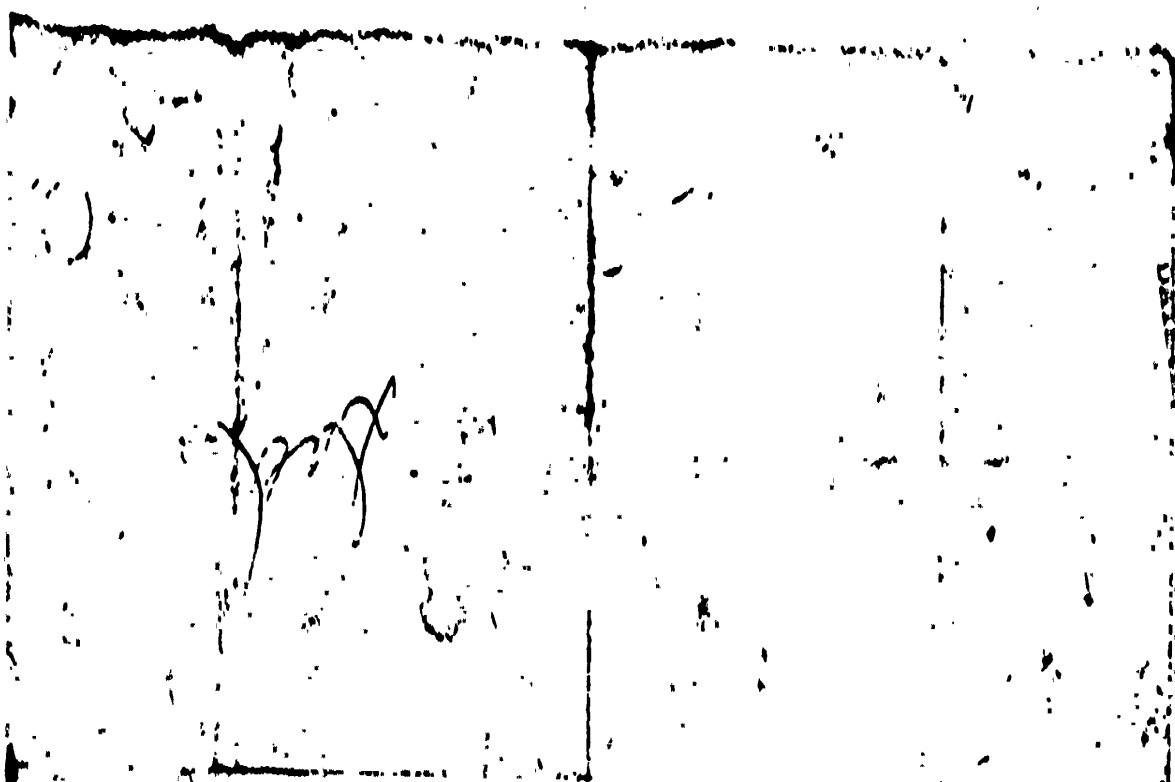
[redacted] upon arrival at
Pentagon for disposition instructions.
The note with the envelope, with instructions for
[redacted] about disposition is
attached hereto.

Hand-delivered envelope to SA [redacted] at Labovitz [redacted]
at 2:35 PM 11/24 & he [redacted]

contained smaller manila envelope, which was letter [redacted] [redacted]
& with the [redacted] envelope was a folder with (detention) [redacted] [redacted]

Original note 2 SA
Encl 89-4286

11-27-78



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 6080 OK/ML

For my part, I
am more than
willing to be
watched, & to let
you in on the ball
at all times for as
many hours as I
can. I have no
other life to live.
I have you in the only life I know.

Dad:
I see no way
but - I agree
with your decision -
I fear only that
with you the
world may not make it
to communion. I see

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/01/92 BY 6048 OLM/mch

Handwritten note on portion of lined notebook paper
bearing following text:

Dad

Dad

I see no way
out - I agree

with your decision -
I fear only that
without you the
world may not make it
to communism - Fish

(FISH OR TISH?)

For my part - I
am more than
tired of this
wretched, merciless
planet & the hell
it holds for so
many masses of
beautiful people -
Thank you for the only life I've known

89-4286--9988

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

054

DATE NOVEMBER 24, 1978		CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
FM DIRECTOR FBI			
TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES IMMEDIATE			
PERSONAL ATTENTION			
ALL LEGAL ATTACHES IMMEDIATE			
PERSONAL ATTENTION			
BT			
UNCLAS E F T O			
RYMUR			
REBUTEL NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)			
AGENTS CONDUCTING INTERVIEWS AND RELATED INVESTIGATION IN			
CAPTIONED MATTER ARE TO BE INSTRUCTED THAT IN DEPTH INTERVIEWS			
ARE TO BE CONDUCTED. THEY ARE TO BE ALERT FOR INFORMATION			
CONCERNING OTHER FEDERAL OR STATE CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS. SHOULD			
INFORMATION OF THIS NATURE BE OBTAINED, SEPARATE CASES SHOULD BE			
OPENED IN THOSE MATTERS WITHIN FBI JURISDICTION. DISSEMINATION			
TO APPROPRIATE AUTHORITY SHOULD BE MADE IN THOSE INSTANCES WHERE			
THERE IS NO FBI INVESTIGATIVE JURISDICTION. (u)			
DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE			
APPROVED BY [Signature]	DRAFTED BY LES/HJS (93)	DATE 11/24/78	ROOM 5030/6
		TELE EXT 4188	

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. BAILEY
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. GOW
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]
- 1 - MR. [Redacted]

b6
b7C

EX-114
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
REC-83 89-4286-999
NOV 28 1978

NOV 25 1978
02012 CG

61 DEC 1978

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO REDE HQ 0054 UNCLAS E F T O

20 THOSE OFFICES WHICH HAVE NOT YET RESPONDED WITH RESULTS
18 OF INDICES CHECKS ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN, PEOPLES TEMPLE CHURCH,
16 AND REVEREND JAMES JONES, SHOULD DO SO IMMEDIATELY AS THE
PURPOSE OF THE REVIEW IS TO RETRIEVE ANY INFORMATION IN BUREAU
FILES WHICH MAY BE OF LEAD VALUE IN THE SOLUTION OF THIS CASE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

14 BT

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

2

108

 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 1

DATE

11/24/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

PSE001Y116 Y175Y23 H0108 3282300SYU0 242221Z NOV 78

FM

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO

TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES IMMEDIATE

ALL LEGAL ATTACHES IMMEDIATE

14

U.S. SECRET SERVICE IMMEDIATE

12

/SECRETARY OF STATE IMMEDIATE

/JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IMMEDIATE

ATTN: JSC/CAT SUPERVISOR

10

BT

UNCLAS

8

RYMUR

THIS IS TO ADVISE THAT EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY THE FBIHQ

6

COMMAND POST FTS TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF

CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN, CALIFORNIA, ARE 324-4190, 324-4191,

4

324-2808. (u)

BT

2

1

 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 OK4/ndr

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT.

DES/JAP {?}

11/24/78

5005/6

4190

1 - MR. ADAMS

1 - MR. MOORE

1 - MR. INGRAM

1 - MR. GOW

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

1 - MR. [REDACTED]

b6

b7C

NOV 25 1978

0425 J

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

168

169

 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 7

DATE

11/22/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

#F16800 AFOSDE HQ H0168 3264H3YU0 22243Z NOV 78

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR, FBI

TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES

PERSONAL ATTENTION

BT

ALL LEGAL ATTACHES (info)

UNCLAS SECTION 1 OF 2

 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DM/ukh

RYMUR

THE PURPOSE OF THIS TELETYPE IS TO ADVISE YOU OF THE SCOPE
 OF THE FBI'S INVESTIGATION INTO THE MURDER OF CONGRESSMAN LEO J.
 RYAN IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA ON NOVEMBER 18, 1978, AND TO PROVIDE
 SPECIFIC DIRECTION TO THE FIELD CONCERNING INVESTIGATION WHICH
 IS TO BE CONDUCTED (u)

IN BRIEF SUMMARY, AS YOU ARE UNDOUBTEDLY AWARE FROM NEWS
 MEDIA ACCOUNTS, CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS PARTY, CONSISTING OF
 HIS STAFF, NEWS MEDIA AND INTERESTED PERSONS SUCH AS RELATIVES
 OF MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) WHO RESIDE IN JONESTOWN,
 GUYANA, TRAVELLED TO JONESTOWN TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGATIONS THE
 CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE HAD RECEIVED THAT CERTAIN CHURCH MEMBERS
 WERE BEING HELD AGAINST THEIR WILL IN JONESTOWN. NEWS MEDIA (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED BY

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT

jmu

LES:KSW {7}

11/22/78

4062/6

4656

- 1 - MR. ADAMS
- 1 - MR. MOORE
- 1 - MR. INGRAM
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]
- 1 - MR. [REDACTED]

b6
b7cFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 23 1978

0535 NK

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATION

61 DEC 19 1978

24 NOV 27 1978

Page 7
missing

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 2

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE TWO DE HQ 00*6*168 UNCLAS

ACCOUNTS INDICATE THAT THE CONGRESSMAN AND HIS PARTY MET WITH
20 THE REVEREND JIM JONES AND OTHER CHURCH LEADERS/MEMBERS IN
18 JONESTOWN. THE MEETING WAS ARRANGED THROUGH ATTORNEYS FOR THE
PT. IT IS UNCLEAR WHAT DISCUSSIONS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN THE
16 CONGRESSMAN AND CHURCH MEMBERS. APPARENTLY, THROUGH NEGOTIA-
TIONS, SEVERAL CHURCH MEMBERS DESIRED TO COME TO THE UNITED
14 STATES WITH THE CONGRESSMAN AND THE CONGRESSMAN AGREED TO TRANS-
PORT THEM ON ONE OF TWO AIRPLANES WHICH TRANSPORTED THE CON-
12 GRESSMAN AND HIS PARTY TO JONESTOWN. ACCORDING TO NEWS ACCOUNTS,
ONE OF THOSE WHO AGREED WAS LARRY LAYTON, WHO ENTERED ONE OF THE
10 PLANES CHARTERED BY THE CONGRESSMAN. SOME OF THOSE PERSONS
DESIRING TO LEAVE WITH THE CONGRESSMAN EXPRESSED APPREHENSION
8 THAT LAYTON WAS PERHAPS NOT TRUTHFUL ABOUT HIS DESIRE TO LEAVE
BECAUSE HE WAS A CLOSE CONFIDANT OF THE REVEREND JIM JONES.
6 AFTER SEVERAL PEOPLE WERE LOADED ABOARD ONE PLANE, LAYTON
APPARENTLY OPENED FIRE WITH A WEAPON HE HAD CONCEALED ON HIS
4 PERSON. THIS APPARENTLY WAS THE SIGNAL FOR UNKNOWN PERSONS
TO COMMENCE FIREING ON THE CONGRESSMAN AND HIS PARTY RESULTING
2 IN THE DEATH OF THE CONGRESSMAN, CERTAIN NEWS MEDIA PERSONNEL
AND OTHERS. (u)

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGEARTW*HREE DE HQ 0168 UNCLAS

20 AFTER THE INCIDENT, THE WIDELY REPORTED MASS SUICIDE OF
CHURCH MEMBERS TOOK PLACE. (u)

18 IT HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT CHURCH MEMBERS HAD A FANATIC
ATTACHMENT TO THE REVEREND JIM JONES AND SIGNED WRITTEN OATHS
16 AGREEING TO KILL A CONGRESSMAN, GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL AND A FOR-
MER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONGRESSIONAL AND/OR
14 GOVERNMENT ACTION RESULT IN BRINGING DISGRACE UPON THE PT.
THERE IS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THAT WEAPONS SECURED IN CALIF-
12 ORNIA WERE TRANSPORTED BY SHIP TO CHURCH MEMBERS IN GUYANA
POSSIBLY FOR THE PURPOSE MENTIONED ABOVE. THE BODIES OF THE
10 CONGRESSMAN AND THE DECEASED MEMBERS OF HIS PARTY AS WELL AS
WOUNDED VICTIMS OF THE INITIAL ATTACK HAVE BEEN TRANSPORTED TO
8 THE UNITED STATES. THOSE VICTIMS WHO WERE NOT KILLED HAVE BEEN
INTERVIEWED. THE LARGE NUMBER OF CHURCH MEMBERS WHO COMMITTED
6 MASS SUICIDE ARE TO BE TRANSPORTED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR
BURIAL. ONGOING NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA
4 TO ALLOW FBI AGENTS TO ASSIST IN THEIR INQUIRY INTO THIS MATTER
IN GUYANA INDICATE THE POSSIBILITY THAT A TEAM OF FBI AGENTS
2 WILL BE SENT TO THAT COUNTRY. LEGAT CARACAS IS ON THE SCENE
AND COORDINATING INFORMATION AS REQUIRED BY THE SITUATION. (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0168 UNCLAS

20 THE FBI IS CONDUCTING A BUREAU SPECIAL PREDICATED ON THE
18 CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE {18 USC SECTION 351} WHICH
16 INCLUDES THE CONSPIRACY ASPECT OF THAT STATUTE WHICH IS SET
FORTH SEPARATELY FROM TITLE 18, U. S. CODE, SECTION 371, AND
CONTAINED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE. (u)

14 THE PURPOSE OF THE INVESTIGATION IS TO IDENTIFY THOSE
12 PERSONS WHO MURDERED THE CONGRESSMAN AND/OR WHO CONSPIRED
10 EITHER IN GUYANA OR IN THE UNITED STATES TO KILL CONGRESSMAN
8 RYAN. THIS STATUTE PROVIDES FOR EXTRA TERRITORIAL PROSECUTIVE
JURISDICTION WHICH ALLOWS THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT TO
PROSECUTE PERSONS IDENTIFIED AS THE ASSASSINS OR CO-CONSPIRATORS
WHO ARE LOCATED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES SHOULD THEY BE EXTRA-
DITED TO THIS COUNTRY. (u)

6 IN THAT REGARD, THE UNITED STATES ATTORNEY IN SAN FRANCISCO,
CALIFORNIA, HAS ADVISED THAT A GRAND JURY WILL BE CONVENED
FOR PROSECUTION PURPOSES. (u)

4 TO DEVELOP THE FULL FACTS REGARDING THE DEATH OF CONGRESS-
MAN RYAN IT WILL BE INCUMBENT UPON THE FBI TO INTERVIEW ALL
2 PERSONS WHO HAVE INFORMATION RELATING TO HIS DEATH AND/OR
ANY CONSPIRACY WHICH CAN BE IDENTIFIED WHICH IS LINKED TO THAT (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

5

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE#FIVE**FIVE DE HQ 0168 UNCLAS

20 DEATH. THIS INITIALLY WILL INCLUDE INTERVIEWS OF WITNESSES AT
18 THE SCENE, MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESSMAN'S STAFF, AND INTERVIEWS
OF CHURCH MEMBERS WHO SURVIVED THE MASS SUICIDE. (u)

16 ANY PERSON IDENTIFIED IN NEWS ACCOUNTS AS PROVIDING
14 INFORMATION ON THE INCIDENT IN GUYANA OR WHO HAS BEEN IDENTI-
FIED AS HAVING INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT AND CIRCUMSTANCES
12 SURROUNDING THE SAME, SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED. IN THIS REGARD,
FBIHQ IS REVIEWING ALL PRESS CLIPPINGS AND SETTING FORTH LEADS
FOR INTERVIEWS AS NECESSARY. ALL OFFICES SHOULD INSTITUTE
IDENTICAL PROCEDURE. (u)

10 NUMEROUS PERSONS HAVE CONTACTED VARIOUS FBI OFFICES WITH
INFORMATION RELATING TO THIS MATTER. THESE PERSONS SHOULD BE
8 IMMEDIATELY INTERVIEWED. (u)

6 U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAS RECEIVED NUMEROUS INQUIRIES
AND COMPLAINTS REGARDING THE PT CHURCH AND THIS INCIDENT. WFO
IS REVIEWING THESE COMPLAINTS AND LEADS REGARDING INTERVIEWS
4 OF COMPLAINANTS WILL BE FORTHCOMING. (u)

2 CURRENT CHURCH MEMBERS ARE TO BE IDENTIFIED AND INTERVIEWED
TO DETERMINE IF THEY HAVE INFORMATION RELATIVE TO THIS INCIDENT (u)

THE MAGNITUDE OF THIS INVESTIGATION IS REALIZED AND (u)

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

6

CONTINUATION SHEET

PAGE SIX DE HQ 0168 UNCLAS

THE FACT THAT A LARGE NUMBER OF INTERVIEWS WILL BE
REQUIRED IS NOTED. THE BUREAU IS NOT INVESTIGATING
THE PT CHURCH AND WE DO NOT INTEND TO INFRINGE UPON THE
CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF PERSONS TO EXERCISE A RELIGIOUS
BELIEF. (u)

ALL LEADS DEVELOPED THROUGH INVESTIGATION ARE TO BE
TELEPHONICALLY DISPATCHED TO THE APPROPRIATE OFFICE WITH
FOLLOW UP TELETYPES CONFIRMING THE TELEPHONE CALL AND
ADVISING FBIHQ AND SAN FRANCISCO (u)

ALL OFFICES ARE TO IMMEDIATELY CONDUCT THOROUGH
FILE REVIEWS ON JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931
OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES. THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN
DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIF-
ORNIA. THE RESULTS OF THIS FILE REVIEW, WHETHER NEGA-
TIVE OR POSITIVE, SHOULD BE FURNISHED BY IMMEDIATE TELE-
TYPE TO FBIHQ. WITHIN THE GUIDELINES SET FORTH ABOVE,
YOU ARE TO CONDUCT SELF-INITIATED INVESTIGATION
SHOULD IT BE REQUIRED BY THE CIRCUMSTANCES EXISTING IN YOUR (u)

BT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

039

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/29/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI COLUMBIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 DKA/hidn

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President
<input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|---|--|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) -
 VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

EX-122

APPROVED BY <i>m/ma</i>	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 28080
----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	--------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

065022
 NOV 30 1978

37 NOV 30 1978

MAR 23 1979

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

INCOMING MAR 23 1979
out com 3/23/79 ma

USE OF FORM 0-73

DEC 1 1978

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z" figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

970950-3340311Z

00 HQ

DE SF 016

O 280307Z NOV 7

30 NOV 78 03 21z

FM SAN FRANCISCO (0-250) (P)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO DIRECTOR (0-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION C/D COMMAND POST

~~RYAN, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

SAN FRANCISCO DAILY SUMMARY (u)

COPIES OF THE FOLLOWING CORRESPONDENCE WERE RECEIVED FROM
CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA, OFFICE THIS DATE: (u)

1) A NOVEMBER 6, 1978, MARK LANE LETTER TO RYAN
INDICATING RYAN SHOULD MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS TRIP TO
GUYANA THROUGH LANE, THAT LANE WOULD NOT BE AVAILABLE AT THE
TIME RYAN PLANNED TO GO, AND THE TWO OF THEM SHOULD SETTLE ON
A DATE. (u)

2) A NOVEMBER 10, 1978, RYAN LETTER TO LANE SAYING HE
WAS GOING. (u)

3) A NOVEMBER 1, 1978, RYAN LETTER TO JIM JONES SAYING (u)

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
NOV 28 10 33 AM '78

RECEIVED
OCT 29 1978
FBI

11-29-78
Stade
CCC/P

2

PAGE TWO SF 8-250 UNCLAS

HE WAS COMING (u)

4) AN UNDATED RYAN LETTER TO AMERICAN AMBASSADOR BURKE
REITERATING HIS LETTER TO JONES. (u)

NO THREATS WERE NOTED. (u)

COPIES OF WESTERN UNION MAILGRAMS TO CYRUS VANCE AND
JUDGE WEBSTER FROM SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT ATTORNEY JOSEPH
FREITAS, JR., WERE RECEIVED BY FBI, SAN FRANCISCO, WHICH
REQUEST COORDINATION OF INTERVIEWS OF GUYANA SURVIVORS WITH
MEMBERS OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S INVESTIGATIVE STAFF. (u)

SAN FRANCISCO SPECIAL AGENTS AND FORMER PT MEMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RETURNING TO SAN FRANCISCO THIS DATE FROM CHARLESTON,
SOUTH CAROLINA (u)

SUBPOENAS OBTAINED FOR KNOWN BANK ACCOUNTS OF PT AND FOR
FCC RECORDS. (u)

CHARLES GARRY, PT ATTORNEY, ADVISES PT MEMBERS CURRENTLY
STAYING AT TEMPLE ARE DECLINING TO BE INTERVIEWED AT THIS TIME. (u)

THE BURNED MATERIAL RECOVERED ON A BEACH SOUTH OF SAN
FRANCISCO IS IN SUCH A CONDITION THAT IT CANNOT BE TRANSMITTED
TO THE LAB WITHOUT EXCESSIVE DAMAGE BEING DONE TO IT IN THAT
MOST OF IT IS CHARRED PAPERS. HOWEVER, REVIEW AT SAN FRANCISCO (u)

3

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

INDICATES ITS IMPORTANCE AT THIS TIME OF SMALL VALUE AND
IT WILL BE ADDRESSED AT A LATER DATE. (u)

CHARLES GARRY ADVISED HE WOULD BE MAKING ADDITIONAL
FILES REGARDING SUITS AGAINST THE TEMPLE WHICH HAVE BEEN
FILED WITH THE COURT AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW TOMORROW. (u)

DENTAL AND X-RAY RECORDS FOR 20 POSSIBLE SUICIDE VICTIMS
FORWARDED TO THE FBI DISASTER SQUAD AT DOVER AFB, DOVER,
DELAWARE, THIS DATE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1042 DKA/nda

Date of transcription 12/1/78

[redacted] Orthopedic Surgeon, Malcolm Grow Hospital, Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs, Maryland, gave the bullet removed from the left shoulder of RONALD A. JAVERS to Special Agent [redacted] on November 21, 1978. The only item removed from Mr. JAVERS' shoulder was the bullet. The bullet was wrapped in gauze pads and placed in a plastic vial with Doctor [redacted] name on a piece of masking tape placed on the vial. Doctor [redacted] initialed the vial next to his name. (u)

b6
b7CInvestigation on 11/21/78 Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland BA 89-173by SA [redacted] pnj Date dictated 11/27/78b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

89-4236-1002 ACLOSU

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7c

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: FBI LABORATORY
AND PHOTOGRAPHIC UNIT)
FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (89-173)
SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE: 12/1/78
BY: 1042 DCM/under

812050685/E TH SH

Re Hvattsville Resident Agency telephone call
to Mr. [] Photographic Operations Center, 12/1/78. (u)

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory are the following
items, which were obtained at Andrews Air Force Base (AAFB),
Maryland, in connection with captioned matter: (u)

- Q1. Bullet fragments from forearm of JACQUELINE SPEIER.
- Q2. Unknown item removed from forearm of JACQUELINE SPEIER.
- Q3. Bullet fragments removed from right forearm of STEVEN SUNG.
- Q4. Bullet removed from left shoulder of RONALD JAVERS.

Enclosed for the Photographic Unit is the following,
which was obtained at AAFB, Maryland, in connection with captioned matter: (u)

- Q5. Roll of film from [] (u)

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of FD-302 reflecting recovery of Q4. (u)

Enclosed for San Francisco are the original and seven copies of same FD-302. Also enclosed for San Francisco is one cassette tape obtained from Mrs. [], which contains conversation between her and her two nieces, [] and [], who were members of the Jonestown Settlement. San Francisco should note that Mrs. [] requested that this tape be returned to her upon completion of captioned investigation. (u)

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 6)
- 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 9)
- 2 - Baltimore (89-173)

GTC:pnj
(7)

Enclosures maintained in
Laboratory w/

REC-20

20 DEC 8 1978

MAY 23 1979

MAR 15 1979

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

BA 89-173

The FBI Laboratory is requested to examine Q1 through Q4 to determine their potential evidentiary value. (u)

The Photographic Unit is requested to process Q5. (u)

Results of examination of enclosed items should be returned to San Francisco or disposed of by the FBI Laboratory upon completion of above requested examinations. (u)

The Photographic Unit and San Francisco should note that Mrs. [] specifically requested the return of Q5. (u) b6 b7C

NNNNVV FBA885

00 RUEHFB

DE RUESON #3906 3281435

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

O 241420Z NOV 78

FM AMEMBASSY GEORGETOWN

TO RUEHFB/SECSTATE WASHDC IMMEDIATE

BT

CONFIDENTIAL GEORGETOWN 3906

FOR FBI HQ

E.O. 11652: GDS

SUBJECT: RYMUR

Guyana

SHERWIN HARRIS, EX-HUSBAND OF SHARON AMOS AND ONE OF CONCERNED RELATIVES GROUP WHO TRAVELED WITH CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO GEORGETOWN, LEAVING GEORGETOWN PAN AM 228 NOVEMBER 24, 1978, AT 1:00 PM AND ARRIVING JFK AT NYC AT 6:15 PM. HE WILL DEPART VIA UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT 021 ON NOVEMBER 25, 1978 AT 9:30 PM ARRIVING SAN FRANCISCO AT 12:30 PM. HE IS COOPERATIVE AND HAS ASKED TO BE INTERVIEWED CONCERNING RYMUR.

BT

#3906

62 DEC 27 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1048 DCM/mhm

BURKE NOV 29 1978

055

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE NOVEMBER 24, 1978	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
---------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1046 DCM/KDM

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President
<input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|---|--|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT: RYMUR

EX-114 REC-4

89-4286-1005

APPROVED BY [Signature]	ORIGINATOR SA []	ROOM 5030	TELE EXT. 4188
----------------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------

4 NOV 23 1978

b6
b7c

62 DEC 27 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEC 01 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

- 21 Nov 78 10 39
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Transmit attached by Facsimile - PLAINTEXT

Priority IMMEDIATE

1978

To: DOVER DELAWARE RA

Date: 12/1/78

From: FBIHQ

Time: Transmitted - 2217Z

Subject: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/abm

Initials - JPB

☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph

☐ Artists Conception

☒ Other Letter 89-4286-1006

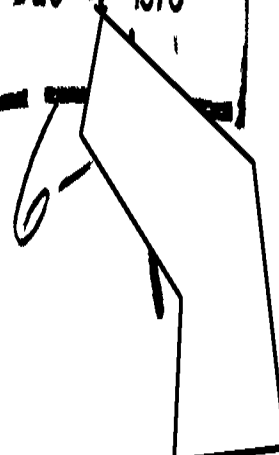
Special handling instructions:

EX-111

REC-39

DELIVER TO DR. WILLIAM R. COWEN
DOVER AFB

23 DEC 4 1978



b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

Approved: DWMP/ES

61 DEC 21 1978 F-97

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

memorandum

DATE:

NOV 20 1978

REPLY TO
ATTN OF: PBH:MEA:mar

SUBJECT: Autopsies of Jones and
Peoples Temple Victims

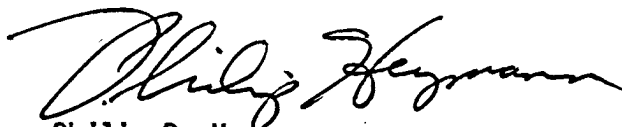
TO: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdu

Although there is no federal criminal violation apparently related to the Jonestown suicide/murders, questions being raised in public and official circles, and the need to preserve evidence for purposes of the investigation by Guyanese authorities, indicate the desirability of conducting autopsies on at least a sampling of four Peoples Temple victims as well as on Jones and his confidante, Maria Katsaris (or Katzaris) both of whom, according to the media, died from gunshot wounds. It is also requested that an autopsy be conducted on the medical aid at Jonestown, Dr. Larry Schacht. It should be noted that the Guyanese government has requested an autopsy on Jones.

Before these autopsies may be conducted, it will be necessary to secure the permission of the next of kin of the individuals upon whom the autopsies are to be conducted. Therefore, it is requested that the FBI immediately seek to contact such next of kin.

Should the next of kin of Jones, Katsaris or Schacht refuse to accede to our request for an autopsy, it is requested that the body of any such person whose next of kin does not consent to an autopsy, be turned over to Delaware state authorities so that they may conduct an autopsy.




Philip B. Heymann
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

89-4286-1006

ENCLOSURE

60 DEC 21 1978



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
(REV. 7-76)

021

O-73 (Rev. 10-26-78)

O DIR-1Y
A 14
P MD

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/1/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO NEW YORK

BROOKLYN QUEENS PER KMR/TR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 10480 dca/kdh

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
 SUBJECT:

RYMUR.

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR KMR/pdh	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

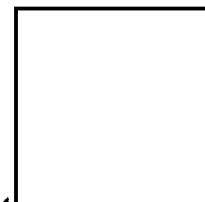
DEC 02 1978

044972

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

20 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7c



FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

DEC 7 1973

- 2 DEC 78 02:53
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

046

CHTY
A
P

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 11/30/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO BALTIMORE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/8/92 BY 1049 D/KM/pda

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President
<input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)

<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)

<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|---|--|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT: RYMUR

EX-106

REC-80

6 DEC 6 1978

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR GCC/pdh	ROOM 5015/100	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------	-------------------

62 DEC 27 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

DEC 7 1978

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

010

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE

11/30/78

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY: [signature]

- ☐ The President
☐ The Vice President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: National Security Council
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ Director CIA
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☒ Attn: Executive Protective Service
☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
☐ Department of Energy
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
☐ Department of Transportation
☐ Attn: Director of Security
☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Federal Protective Service
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy AG
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Assistant AG for Administration
☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
☒ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
 CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN - VICTIM, CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.
 DEMOCRATIC MID-TERM CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 8-10, 1978, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE; POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST.

APPROVED BY [signature]	ORIGINATOR JCC/pdh	ROOM FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION 2808	TELE EXT.
----------------------------	-----------------------	--	-----------

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 01 1978

6 DEC 6 1978

70 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

DEC 7 1978

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z" figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

AD Adm.	
AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ME0003 3342244Z

OO HQ SF CO HO

DE ME

O 202245Z NOV 78

FM MEMPHIS (89-110) (157-NEW) (P)

.TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

COLUMBIA PRIORITY

HOUSTON PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR. (ME 89-110) (A).

~~DEMOCRATIC MID-TERM CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 8-10, 1978, MEMPHIS,~~

~~TENNESSEE; POSSIBLE CIVIL UNREST. OO: ME (ME 157-NEW)~~

~~RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO CAPTIONED~~

~~RYMUR DATED NOVEMBER 29, 1978. (u)~~

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, MARK LANE, AN ATTORNEY, WAS INTERVIEWED AT HIS RESIDENCE, 1177 CENTRAL AVENUE, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE. HE FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING A CLIENT FOR WHOM HE IS SEEKING IMMUNITY. HE DECLINED TO FURNISH ANY POSITION OR ROLE THE WITNESS HELD IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) FOR FEAR

(u)

0-730555
H-30-78
Jecthu

2

PAGE TWO (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

IT WOULD IDENTIFY HIS CLIENT. (u)

HIS CLIENT HAD NO SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE THAT TROUBLE OF ANY TYPE WOULD OCCUR DURING CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT TO GUYANA. HIS CLIENT HAS SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACQUISITION, CACHING, LICENSING AND SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS BY PT MEMBERS, BUT LANE WOULD FURNISH NO SPECIFIC DETAILS. THE CLIENT HAS DIRECT KNOWLEDGE ABOUT GENERAL CONVERSATIONS REGARDING THREATS TO HARM PUBLIC OFFICIALS, CURRENT AND FORMER PT MEMBERS, RESULTING FROM PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO EXPOSE THE PT, INFILTRATE IT OR INDUCE MEMBERS TO LEAVE THE PT. HIS CLIENT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE COMPROMISING AND/OR CORRUPTION OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS. HIS CLIENT POSSESSES INFORMATION CONCERNING GATHERING OR CACHING OF MONIES. HIS CLIENT HAS INFORMATION CONCERNING CONTINGENCY PLANS RELATING TO MASS MURDER AND SUICIDE. HIS CLIENT HAS PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE REGARDING ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES ON THE PART OF JIM JONES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PT RELATING TO MONEY AND GUNS AND POSSIBLY OTHER MATTERS; HOWEVER, LANE FURNISHED NO SPECIFIC DETAILS. (u)

LANE SAID HE WILL CONTACT USA WILLIAM HUNTER OR AUSA

(u)

3

PAGE THREE (ME 89-110)(ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

ROBERT BREAKSTONE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, POSSIBLY ON THE EVENING OF NOVEMBER 29, 1978. HE DECLINED TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING THE LOCATION OF TERRI BUFORD UNTIL SUCH TIME AS HE CAN CONFER WITH THE USA OR THE AUSA AT SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

HE MET DR. LAWRENCE SCHACHT IN SEPTEMBER, 1978, AT JONESTOWN, GUYANA, AT WHICH TIME DR. SCHACHT GAVE HIM A THOROUGH AND COMPLETE EXAMINATION. LANE UNDERSTANDS FROM PREVIOUS CONVERSATIONS WITH JIM AND MARCELINE JONES THAT THEY MET SCHACHT SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND AT THE TIME HE WAS A DRUG ADDICT. SCHACHT WAS REHABILITATED FROM DRUG ADDICTION THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF JONES AND THE PT AND WAS SENT TO MEDICAL SCHOOL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE, CALIFORNIA, AND GRADUATED NUMBER TWO OR THREE IN HIS CLASS. LATER CONVERSATION WITH JONES AT JONESTOWN REVEALED SCHACHT WAS NOT LICENSED TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN GUYANA. LANE WAS REQUESTED TO INVESTIGATE PROCEDURES FOR OBTAINING APPROPRIATE LICENSING IN GUYANA FOR SCHACHT. LANE CONTACTED HAMILTON GREEN, A RANKING GUYANESE OFFICIAL, AND DETERMINED THAT IF SCHACHT COULD ROUTINELY TRAVEL TO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, TO PRACTICE UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF LICENSED GUYANESE PHYSICIANS,

(u)

PAGE FOUR (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

HE COULD POSSIBLY THEREBY RECEIVE HIS LICENSE. LANE COMMUNICATED THIS INFORMATION TO PT OFFICIALS AND LATER WAS INFORMED BY HIS CLIENT THAT SCHACHT WAS NOT ALLOWED TO LEAVE JONESTOWN UNDER ANY CONDITIONS BECAUSE THE PT FEARED HE WOULD NOT RETURN. (U)

LANE KNOWS NOTHING REGARDING SCHACHT'S EMPLOYMENT BACKGROUND AND COULD FURNISH NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT WITH THE PT. DALE PARKS, RESPIRATORY ASSISTANT IN THE CLINIC AT JONESTOWN, WHO SURVIVED THE SHOOT-OUT AT PORT KAITUMA, GUYANA, WAS AN ASSOCIATE OF SCHACHT AT JONESTOWN. (U)

ON NOVEMBER 20, 1978, SCHACHT'S FATHER AND SISTER, WHO RESIDE IN HOUSTON, TEXAS, AND IN NEW YORK CITY, CALLED LANE FROM HOUSTON AND ASKED LANE IF LANE BELIEVED HIS SON WAS A POISONER, ADDING THAT HE (THE FATHER) WAS VERY SHAKEN BY PRESS COVERAGE HIS SON HAD RECEIVED IN HOUSTON, TEXAS. LANE TRIED TO PUT HIS SON IN THE BEST POSSIBLE LIGHT BY ADVISING SCHACHT'S FATHER THAT HIS SON WAS POSSIBLY ENGAGED IN MERCY KILLING TO PREVENT MORE PAINFUL DEATHS IN VIEW OF THE PRESENCE OF ARMED GUARDS. LANE COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION REGARDING SCHACHT'S PARTICIPATION

(U)

5

PAGE FIVE (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

IN THE ACQUISITION OF CYANIDE POISON, THE EXTENT OF HIS PARTICIPATION IN THE CONDUCT OF THE MASS SUICIDE, OR HIS INVOLVEMENT, IF ANY, IN THE CONSPIRACY TO KILL CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (U)

THROUGH HIS CLIENT, LANE IS AWARE OF THE EXISTENCE OF CONTINGENCY PLANS KNOWN AS THE LAST STAND PLANS. THE LAST STAND PLANS INCLUDE (1) MASS SUICIDE, (2) KILLING OF DEFECTORS AND AIDES OF DEFECTORS, (3) KILLING OF HOSTILE REPORTERS, AND (4) KILLING OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS IN ORDER TO POLITICIZE THE EVENT IN STAGE ONE. (U)

TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, THERE WAS NO STANDING LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS TO BE ASSASSINATED. THE NAMES WERE TO BE CHOSEN AT THE TIME THE PLAN WAS IMPLEMENTED. SELECTION OF THOSE TO BE ELIMINATED WAS TO BE MADE WITHOUT REGARD TO THEIR PARTY AFFILIATION OR WHETHER THEY HAD MADE PUBLIC STATEMENTS CONCERNING THE PT. EVEN THOSE PERSONS WHO MADE STATEMENTS SUPPORTING THE PT COULD BE INCLUDED AMONG THOSE CHOSEN UNDER THE PLAN. LANE UNDERSTANDS THAT THIS PLAN HAS BEEN FORMULATED FOR SOME PERIOD OF TIME AND THAT THE PRINCIPAL PT MEMBERS INVOLVED IN THE FORMULATION OF THE PLAN WERE TIM STOEN AND SANDY BRADSHAW (U)

6

PAGE SIX (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

STOEN HAS DEFECTED FROM THE PT, AND BRADSHAW IS IN CHARGE OF THE PT AT SAN FRANCISCO, WHERE SHE REPORTEDLY RESIDES AT THE PRESENT TIME. STOEN AND BRADSHAW DID EXTENSIVE RESEARCH INTO THE USE OF VARIOUS POISONS FOR THE PURPOSE OF CARRYING OUT THE ABOVE PLANS. (u)

LANE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF A PREPARED "HIT LIST" BUT HIS CLIENT STATES IT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE AMONG PT MEMBERS THAT JOURNALISTS LESTER KINSOLVING, MARSHALL KILDUFF, AND PHIL TRACY, AS WELL AS ALL DEFECTORS AND AIDES TO DEFECTORS, WHICH HE CONSIDERS HIMSELF TO BE, ARE TO BE ELIMINATED UNDER THE PLAN. (u)

JIM JONES BECAME PERSONALLY ANGRY WITH LANE BECAUSE LANE COUNSELED THE MEMBERS OF THE PARKS FAMILY TO LEAVE WITH CONGRESSMAN RYAN AND HIS GROUP AS OPPOSED TO WAITING ONE WEEK AT JONESTOWN BEFORE DEPARTING, AS REQUESTED BY JONES. (u)

LANE REPORTED THAT SANDY BRADSHAW WOULD BE IN CHARGE OF IMPLEMENTING THE CONTINGENCY PLANS. LANE FEELS THAT LEE INGRAM, COACH OF THE PT BASKETBALL TEAM AT JONESTOWN, WHO WITH THE MEMBERS OF HIS TEAM WAS NOT IN JONESTOWN AT THE TIME OF LANE'S LAST VISIT BECAUSE THEY WERE AWAY TO PLAY A SCHEDULED GAME (u)

PAGE SEVEN (ME 89-110)(ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS. E F T O

WITH THE GUYANESE NATIONAL TEAM, IS THE TYPE OF PERSON WHO WOULD BE INVOLVED IN ELIMINATING PEOPLE UNDER THE PLAN. THIS IS A PERSONAL OBSERVATION, NOT BASED ON ANY DIRECT EVIDENCE. HE HAS HEARD THROUGH AN UNNAMED SOURCE THAT THE PT BASKETBALL TEAM HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN "SHARPSHOOTING NOT OF THE BASKETBALL TYPE." (u)

IN REGARD TO THE SHIPMENT OF GUNS TO JONESTOWN, LANE POINTED OUT THAT HE NEVER HEARD OF THE PT OR JONES UNTIL ABOUT TWO AND ONE-HALF MONTHS AGO. IN SEPTEMBER, 1978, LANE VISITED AT JONESTOWN AND ON THIS OCCASION OBSERVED IT TO BE A PASTORAL COMMUNITY AND SAW NO EVIDENCE OF THE PRESENCE OF FIREARMS. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY DEROGATORY INFORMATION REGARDING THE PT UNTIL HIS CLIENT INFORMED HIM OF ACTUAL CONDITIONS WITHIN THE PT ABOUT THREE WEEKS BEFORE THE RYAN INCIDENT. IT HAS BEEN REPORTED IN THE PRESS THAT CHARLES GARRY, A PT ATTORNEY, HAD ENCOURAGED MEMBERS OF THE PT TO OBTAIN FIREARMS FOR SELF-DEFENSE PURPOSES. IN HIS FIRST VISIT TO JONESTOWN, LANE COMMENTED TO SEVERAL PEOPLE THERE THAT "ANYONE BEING IN THE JUNGLE WOULD BE CRAZY NOT TO HAVE A RIFLE AT LEAST TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM OCELOTS AND SNAKES." THE JONESTOWN PEOPLE REPLIED THEY HAD NO WEAPONS AT ALL BUT THAT

(u)

8

PAGE EIGHT (ME 89-110) (ME 157-NEW) UNCLAS E F T O

THEY HAD BEEN ATTACKED BY PEOPLE FROM THE BUSH AND HAD NO WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES. (u)

~~BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO NOTE THAT WHEN WHEREABOUTS OF~~
TERRI BUFORD IS LEARNED, ~~BE CERTAIN~~ THE FBI OFFICE THAT COVERS
THAT LOCATION ^{WILL} TAKE A SECRET SERVICE AGENT ON THE INTERVIEW
BECAUSE OF SECRET SERVICE URGENT NEED TO PIN DOWN "HIT LIST"
PRIOR TO THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE DEMOCRATIC MID-TERM CONFERENCE,
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, DECEMBER 8-10, 1978. (u)

BT ~~SAN FRANCISCO, AT SAN FRANCISCO, (1) WILL, IF NOT ALREADY~~
~~DONE, LOCATE AND INTERVIEW SANDY BRADSHAW REGARDING THE RYMUR~~
~~CONSPIRACY AND IMPLEMENTATION OF ADDITIONAL STEPS IN THE LAST~~
~~STAND PLANS. (u)~~

~~(2) WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN A LIST OF PT MEMBERS, THEIR~~
~~RELATIVES, AND FORMER MEMBERS, AND THEIR CURRENT AND/OR LAST~~
~~PLACES OF RESIDENCE. (u)~~

~~(3) WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH WHETHER A PREPARED "HIT~~
~~LIST" EXISTS AND IF SO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THE NAMES THEREON~~
~~AND FURNISH COPY TO MEMPHIS OFFICE. (u)~~

049

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

Date 11/30/78

PRECEDENCE: ☐ IMMEDIATE
☒ PRIORITY
☐ ROUTINE

CLASSIFICATION: ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☒ UNCLASSIFIED

FIELD AND LEGAT MESSAGES
 ONLY ☐ CLEAR ☐ EETO

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

FM: DIRECTOR
 TO:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/8/92 BY 1086 DKM/ndh

☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service
☐ U. S. Marshal's Service
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Director, CIA
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
 Tobacco & Firearms

☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration
☐ U. S. Postal Service
☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.
☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ National Security Agency
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

☐ The President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn:
☐ The Vice President
☐ Attn:

(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NEXT PAGE):

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; LEO J. RYAN, DECEASED,
 VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
 with _____

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

ORIGINATOR KMR RM 5027 EXT 2805

EX-138 REC-80

89-4286-1010

6 DEC 6 1978

083020

MAIL ROOM ☐

70 DEC 20 1978

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7c

LA0737 3350240Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

1 DEC 78 03 02z

O 010240Z DEC 78

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM LOS ANGELES (89-4006) (P) (3)
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (IMMEDIATE) (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
In'tel.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

~~RYMIR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, MIGUEL DE PINA, MEMBER OF
PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) SECT, WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE ST.
MARY'S LONG BEACH HOSPITAL, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA *by FBI LOS ANGELES.*
DE PINA FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING
HIS KNOWLEDGE OF THE PT AND THE MASSACRE THAT OCCURRED
IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA: (u)

DE PINA ADVISED THAT IN 1972 HIS WIFE, LOVIE DE PINA,
WAS IN POOR HEALTH AND WAS REFERRED TO REVEREND JIM JONES
AS A POSSIBLE HEALTH HEALER. DE PINA ACCOMPANIED HIS WIFE
TO SEVERAL OF PT CHURCHES IN LOS ANGELES AND HE AND HIS
WIFE NOTED SIGNIFICANT IMPROVEMENT IN HER HEALTH. BOTH (u)

FBI DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

10 15 6H, 18

TELETYPED TO:
SF

2

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA BECAME MEMBERS OF PT AND TOOK UP RESIDENCE IN REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA, PT COMMUNE. REVEREND JIM JONES REQUIRED THAT ALL OF THEIR INCOME BE SURRENDERED TO PT AND AT THIS INSTRUCTION OF REVEREND JIM JONES, LOVIE DE PINA OBTAINED SOCIAL SECURITY CHECKS IN HER NAME ONLY AND SURRENDERED CHECKS TO PT. MIGUEL DE PINA INDICATES THAT REVEREND JIM JONES PREACHED PHILOSOPHY OF ANTI-DISCRIMINATION AND ASSERTED THAT RACISM WAS PRACTICED IN THE UNITED STATES AND THAT HIS CHURCH WAS ONLY SALVATION OF RACES. MOST OF MEMBERSHIP OF PT WERE BLACK, HOWEVER, THERE WAS A SIZEABLE AMOUNT OF WHITES AS WELL AS EDUCATED MEMBERS. BOTH MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA RESIDED IN REDWOOD VALLEY COMMUNE FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS. (u)

DE PINA NOTED REVEREND JONES' SERMONS CHANGED IN CONTEXT AND NO LONGER PREACHED GOSPEL, BUT EMPHASIZED HIS POSITION AGAINST RACISM AND AFFILIATION WITH RUSSIA. REVEREND JONES APPEARED TO BECOME OBSESSED WITH THE IDEA THAT CIA WAS PLOTTING WITH INDIVIDUALS TO ATTEMPT TO INFILTRATE THE PT TO DISRUPT AND DISSOLVE IT. REVEREND JONES FORMED AN ALLIANCE AND FRIENDSHIP WITH GUYANA GOVERNMENT IN ANTICIPATION OF HIS BEING FORCED TO LEAVE (u)

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

UNITED STATES. (u)

IN AUGUST OF 1977, BOTH MIGUEL AND LOVIE DE PINA DEPARTED WITH REVEREND JONES TO JONESTOWN, GUYANA, SETTLEMENT. DE PINA DESCRIBED SETTLEMENT AS A JAIL IN THAT NO ONE WAS ALLOWED TO DEFECT AND RETURN TO UNITED STATES. DE PINA ADVISED SEVERAL ATTEMPTS MADE ON LIFE OF REVEREND JONES AND REVEREND JONES TOLD MEMBERS THAT IF HE WERE KILLED THAT THOSE IN JONESTOWN WOULD EITHER BE PLACED IN SLAVERY OR WOULD BE ASSASSINATED BY INDIVIDUALS. REVEREND JONES TOLD JONESTOWN MEMBERS THAT THE ONLY WAY THEY COULD LEAVE JONESTOWN WOULD BE IN A BOX DEAD. LETTERS FROM MEMBERS IN JONESTOWN SECT WERE EDITED TO INDICATE JONESTOWN SETTLEMENT WAS COMPARABLE TO PARADISE. DE PINA STATES THAT HE BECAME EXTREMELY ILL AS A RESULT OF QUALITY OF FOOD IN JONESTOWN AND APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK BEFORE ASSASSINATION OF UNITED STATES CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN WAS TRANSPORTED BY PLANE TO GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, FOR HOSPITALIZATION. BECAUSE WIFE WAS UNABLE TO BOARD PLANE IN TIME, SHE FAILED TO JOIN HIM IN GEORGETOWN, (u)

4

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

GUYANA. (u)

DE PINA ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT LEARN OF MASSIVE SUICIDE AS WELL AS ASSASSINATION OF RYAN UNTIL HE WAS NOTIFIED BY GUYANA POLICE. (u)

DE PINA DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A SUICIDE PACT OF PT MEMBERS, DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF A CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN UPON VISIT TO GUYANA, DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACQUISITION OF SHIPMENT OF WEAPONS TO PT MEMBERS OR OF ANY FIREARMS TRAINING BY PT MEMBERS IN JONESTOWN. DE PINA FURTHER DENIED OF ANY KNOWLEDGE BY REVEREND JONES OR PT MEMBERS TO HARM ANY PUBLIC OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED STATES BY PT MEMBERS AS A RESULT OF REVEREND JONES' DEATH OR BECAUSE OF BELIEF OF THE GOVERNMENT TRYING TO INFILTRATE PT. (u)

DE PINA WAS LOCATED AND TRANSPORTED BACK TO THE UNITED STATES BY HIS GRANDSON, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] ADVISED DURING HIS STAY IN GUYANA HE HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH MEMBERS OF GUYANA POLICE DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] INDICATES THAT DURING

b6
b7C

(u)

15

PAGE FIVE (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

ONE CONVERSATION AN UNIDENTIFIED SERGEANT OF GUYANA
POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF SEARCH AND RESCUE
OF SUICIDE VICTIMS IN JONESTOWN, INDICATING TO HIM THAT
UPON DISCOVERY OF REVEREND JONES' BODY THAT THERE WAS NO
EVIDENCE OF A GUNSHOT WOUND. ACCORDING TO THE UNIDENTIFIED
SERGEANT, REVEREND JONES WAS A SUICIDE VICTIM FROM APPARENT
POISONING. (u)

~~FD-302'S TO FOLLOW~~ (u)

BT

6

018

019

069

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/ 1/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO NEW YORK
LEGAT, OTTAWA

Rymur

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1045 D/KM/MDM

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The President
<input type="checkbox"/> The Vice President
<input type="checkbox"/> White House Situation Room
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: National Security Council
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of the Army
<input type="checkbox"/> Naval Investigative Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
<input type="checkbox"/> National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
<input type="checkbox"/> Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
<input type="checkbox"/> Director CIA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> U. S. Secret Service (PID)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attn: Executive Protective Service
<input type="checkbox"/> ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Chief Postal Inspector | <input type="checkbox"/> Nuclear Regulatory Commission
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Energy
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: U. S. Customs
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Treasury
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
<input type="checkbox"/> Department of Transportation
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director of Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Enforcement Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
<input type="checkbox"/> (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Aviation Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Protective Service
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Secretary of State
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2 | <input type="checkbox"/> Attorney General
<input type="checkbox"/> Deputy AG
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Emergency Programs Center
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Internal Security Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: General Crimes Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Assistant AG for Administration
<input type="checkbox"/> Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
<input type="checkbox"/> Immigration & Naturalization Service |
|---|---|--|

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. XX American Embassy Georgetown CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) (Attn: FBI Legat)

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (DECEASED) - VICTIM;
CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE.

EOM

APPROVED BY <i>m/Kur</i>	ORIGINATOR LFS:pah	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 2808
-----------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 02 1978

62 DEC 29 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

b6
b7C

PS 70-17 1918

USE OF FORM 0-73

- 2 Dec 78 0:23:11
1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
 2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
 3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

05 000

07

C.

~~JDQHGCSJ0435 3351847Z~~

OO HI SF

DE SJ 0002

O 011847Z DEC 78

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

U N C L A S

~~SECTION 1 OF 2~~

~~RYMUR; (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)~~

~~REFERENCE SAN JUAN TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 24, 1978; BUREAU
TELETYPE, NOVEMBER 24, 1978; SAN JUAN TELEPHONE CALL TO SAN
FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 30, 1978. (u)~~

. RICHARD MARIO JANARO, HIS WIFE, CLAIRE ELAIN JANARO, AND
HELEN BEATRIZ SWINNEY, EXTENSIVELY INTERVIEWED ^{By FBI} NOVEMBER 26,
1978, ^{AT} PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD. (u)

CHARLES EUGENE TOUCHETTE AND GEORGE PHILIP BLAKEY INTERVIEWED
NOVEMBER 28, 1978, BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS ^{By FBI AGENTS.} (u)

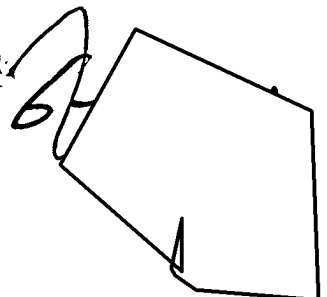
Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgmt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

1 DEC 78 20 06 z
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPED TO:
SF

2

DEC 1 3 05 PM '78



EF

PAGE TWO (89-123) U N C L A S

PRIOR TO INTERVIEWS OF ABOVE INDIVIDUALS, UNITED STATES CONSUL JOHN ADAMS, PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, ADVISED BUREAU AGENTS THAT ALTHOUGH ABOVE INDIVIDUALS EXPRESSED WILLINGNESS TO COOPERATE THEY MAY BE RELUCTANT IN ANSWERING CERTAIN QUESTIONS INASMUCH AS THEY ARE VERY CONCERNED THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WILL ATTEMPT CONFISCATION OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) VESSEL "ALBATROSS III" AND MONIES IN THEIR POSSESSION, ACCORDING TO ADAMS, NONE OF THE ABOVE PERSONS HAD BEEN IN GUYANA SINCE NOVEMBER 2, 1978, WHEN THEY DEPARTED ABOARD "ALBATROSS III", ARRIVING PORT OF SPAIN NOVEMBER 5, 1978. ALSO ACCORDING TO ADAMS, ON NOVEMBER 22, 1978, FOUR DAYS AFTER RYMUR, THE "ALBATROSS III" WAS THOROUGHLY SEARCHED BY TRINIDAD AUTHORITIES AND NO WEAPONS WERE FOUND. ANOTHER VESSEL "CAJOE", USED BY THE PT HAS BEEN SEIZED BY AUTHORITIES IN GUYANA. ONLY TWO VESSELS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED BY PT ARE "ALBATROSS III" AND "CAJOE", THE LATTER IS ALSO REFERRED TO BY PT AS THE "MARCELINE", DESCRIBED AS A TWENTY TO THIRTY TON TRAWLER (u)

THE FOLLOWING ARE BRIEF ACCOUNTS OF INTERVIEWS WITH ABOVE-MENTIONED INDIVIDUALS: (u)

PAGE THREE (89-123) U N C L A S

RICHARD JANARO WAS BUSINESS AGENT FOR PT VESSEL "ALBATROSS III". HE ADVISED BUREAU AGENTS HE WAS UNAWARE IF VESSEL IN NAME OF PT OR LEASED BY PT. DESCRIBED VESSEL AS OF PANAMANIAN REGISTRY, OPERATED BY PT SINCE MAY, 1978 FOR PURPOSE OF SUPPLYING PT CAMP IN GUYANA. LENGTH 131 FEET, CAPACITY 300 TONS, ENGINE 200 HORSEPOWER, SPEED 6 KNOTS MAXIMUM, CARRIED A CREW OF EIGHT, SEVEN OF WHICH ARE GUYANESE NON-PT MEMBERS, AND ONE BRITISH SUBJECT PT MEMBER NAMED GEORGE PHILIP BLAKEY. "ALBATROSS III" MADE ONLY ONE TRIP TO GEORGETOWN (GT), GUYANA ON JULY 1, 1978, CARGO BEING CONTRUCTION MATERIALS AND FOOD STUFFS. VESSEL WENT FROM GT TO PORT KATUMA AND LOADED SUPPLIES RETURNING TO GT SEVEN TO TEN DAYS LATER. VESSEL BECAME DISABLED SHORTLY AFTER RETURNED TO GT AND REMAINED IN THAT CONDITION APPROXIMATELY THREE MONTHS UNTIL LATE OCTOBER, WHEN IT TRAVELED FROM GT TO PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, ARRIVING NOVEMBER 5. ACCORDING TO JANARO, NO WEAPONS WERE EVER CARRIED ABOARD "ALBATROSS III. (u)

JANARO HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ACQUISITION OF WEAPONS, CACHES OR WEAPONS, FIREARMS TRAINING OR MONIES, EXCEPT HE STATED MONEY WAS GIVEN TO HIM BY THE COORDINATORS IN GT AND THAT AT ONE

(u)

PAGE FOUR (89-123) U N C L A S

TIME HE SPENT APPROXIMATELY \$250,000 DURING A 30-DAY PERIOD
ACQUIRING DIFFERENT SUPPLIES FOR THE CAMPS IN GUYANA. (u)

JANARO ADMITTED KNOWLEDGE OF FOUR WEAPONS OF UNKNOWN TYPE
USED BY THE PT IN GUYANA. THESE WEAPONS WERE REGISTERED WITH THE
GUYANESE AUTHORITIES AND THEIR PURPOSE WAS HUNTING AND DEFENSE.
JANARO HAD A .25 CALIBER BERETTA PISTOL, SERIAL NUMBER UNKNOWN,
REGISTERED IN CALIFORNIA WHILE IN CHARGE OF THE REDWOOD VALLEY
PT RANCH NEAR UKIA, CALIFORNIA. ABOVE WEAPON WAS FIRED BY HIM
OCCASIONALLY FOR TARGET PRACTICES ON REDWOOD'S PROPERTY, SOMETIMES
ACCOMPANIED BY DON SLY, WHO FIRED UNKNOWN HANDGUN. CURRENT
WHEREABOUTS OF WEAPON UNCERTAIN. HE BELIEVES IT WAS BURIED WITH
X BURNT DOCUMENTS DISPOSED OF AFTER ADVERSE PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC
SCRUTINY OF PT DURING 1977. JANARO HAD NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING
CONTINGENCY PLANS EXCEPT THAT IN EVENT OF PERSECUTION BY NEWS
MEDIA OR UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. PT CHURCH WOULD BE MOVED TO
FOREIGN COUNTRY, NO SPECIFIC COUNTRY MENTIONED. (u)

JANARO HAS NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY CONSPIRATORIAL
EFFORT BY PT OR KNOWLEDGE OF POSSIBLE TROUBLE DURING CONGRESSMAN
RYAN'S VISIT. (u)

PAGE FIVE (89-123) U N C L A S

CLAIRE JANARO ARRIVED GT, GUYANA FROM SAN FRANCISCO SAME
DATE AS ~~RYAN~~ ^{ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY.} DID NOT TRAVEL TO JT. HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF
POSSIBLE TROUBLE AS RESULT OF CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S VISIT. SHE
HAS NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING WEAPONS OR TRAINING RECEIVED BY PT
MEMBERS. ADMITS BEING MEMBER OF "PLANNING COMMISSION" (PC) IN
SAN FRANCISCO AT ONE TIME WHILE SHE AND HER HUSBAND IN CHARGE
OF YOUTH CAMP AT REDWOOD VALLEY RANCH. SHE ALSO ACTED AS A
COUNSELOR WITHIN "PC" HELPING PT MEMBERS WITH PERSONAL PROBLEMS.
MRS. JANARO ADVISED THE PC EVENTUALLY BECAME INEFFECTIVE AND
THE "SECRETARIAL STAFF" OR "STAFF" WERE THE "INNER CIRCLE" OF
THE PC AND THE CLOSEST INDIVIDUALS TO JIM JONES IN HELPING
ADMINISTER PT AFFAIRS. MRS. JONES NEVER HEARD TERM "HIT MAN"
OR "ANGELS". SHE ADMITTED SIGNING BLANK PIECES OF PAPER WHICH
WERE LATER FILLED IN BY THE "STAFF" WITH INCRIMINATING INFORMATION.
SHE ALSO WROTE AND SIGNED CONFESSIONS OF IMMORAL AND ILLEGAL
ACTS WHICH WERE UNTRUE BUT FELT COMPELLED TO FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS
EVEN THOUGH SHE PERSONALLY FELT IT SERVED NO PURPOSE AND THOUGHT
OF IT AS A ^{FARCE} ~~FARCE~~. SHE ALSO WROTE STATEMENTS ALLEGING WILLINGNESS
TO ASSASINATE UNRECALLED PUBLIC OFFICIALS, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT

(u)

6

PAGE SIX (89-123) U N C L A S

OF THE UNITED STATES. SHE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING CONTINGENCY PLANS EXCEPT THAT OF MOVING TO UNSPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRY IN EVENT OF PERSECUTION BY GOVERNMENT OR NEWS MEDIA. (u)

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING PT MEMBERS WAS FURNISHED BY MRS. JANARO: (1) TERRY BUFORD - WHITE FEMALE, APPROXIMATELY 27 YEARS, 5'6", 100 POUNDS, NATURAL BLOND HAIR. WAS MEMBER OF SECRETARIAL STAFF AND VERY CLOSE TO JIM JONES; (2) SANDRA BRADSHAW - WHITE FEMALE, EARLY 30'S, 5'6", 120 POUNDS, LIGHT-BROWN HAIR, SECRETARIAL STAFF AND COORDINATOR. FAMILIAR WITH SITUATION IN GUYANA; (3) JEAN BROWN - WHITE FEMALE, MID 20'S, SHORT IN HEIGHT, BLOND HAIR, SUPPOSEDLY AN EX-SCHOOL TEACHER, ALSO SECRETARIAL STAFF AND COORDINATOR; (4) TOM ADAMS, WHITE MALE, EARLY 30'S, 5'9", 160 POUNDS, PT RADIO LICENSE IN HIS NAME, NEW RADIO CODE, FAMILIAR WITH SITUATION IN GUYANA; (5) PAULA ADAMS - WHITE FEMALE, 27 TO 28 YEARS, EX-WIFE OF TOM ADAMS. SHE SUPPOSEDLY WAS HAVING RELATIONSHIP WITH HIGH GUYANESE GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL. SHE WAS ALSO SECRETARIAL STAFF MEMBER IN GT; (6) DEVORAH TOUCHETTE - WHITE FEMALE, NO OTHER DESCRIPTION, HOUSE COORDINATOR AND SECRETARIAL STAFF AT GT; (7) LEONA COLLIER-

(u)

PEGE SEVEN (89-123) U N C L A S

BLACK FEMALE, MID 20'S, ASSISTANT MINISTER, NOT ORDAINED.

MRS. JANARO ADVISED, UPON DEPARTURE FROM SAN FRANCISCO EN ROUTE TO GT, [REDACTED] AND JEAN BROWN GAVE HER CODED MESSAGE WITH INSTRUCTIONS TO GIVE MESSAGE TO CAROLYN LAYTON.

UPON ARRIVAL AT GT DATE OF ~~ATTACK~~ ^{ATTACK ON CONGRESSMAN RYAN'S PARTY} AND LEARNING OF ~~RYMUR~~ ^{SAME} AND SUBSEQUENT SUICIDE INCIDENTS, SHE GAVE MESSAGE TO A GUYANESE PT ATTORNEY WHOM SHE REFUSED TO IDENTIFY, FOR FEAR OF BEING DETAINED BY AUTHORITIES WITH MESSAGE ON HER PERSON. JANARO DOES NOT KNOW CONTENTS OF MESSAGE, BUT ASSUMED MESSAGE, IN PART, DEALT WITH TELEPHONE CALLS, NAMES, AND TIM CARTER'S ACTIVITIES IN CALIFORNIA PRIOR TO RYAN'S TRIP TO GUYANA. (U)

ACCORDING TO JANARO, TIM CARTER HAD VISITED HIS FATHER, FRAMUIS CARTER, BOISE, IDAHO. TRAVELED TO OAKLAND AND SAN FRANCISCO, AND SUBSEQUENTLY DISAPPEARED WITHOUT CONTACTING PT MEMBERS. JANARO COULD NOT PROVIDE ADDRESS FOR FRANCIS CARTER, HOWEVER, ALLEGED FRANCISCO CARTER'S FAMILY WELL KNOWN IN BOISE. FOREGOING ALLEGEDLY TOOK PLACE IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO RYAN'S TRIP TO GUYANA. (U)

PAGE EIGHT (89-123) U N C L A S

MRS. HELEN SWINNEY ADVISED SHE WAS ON "ALBATROSS III" FOR THE PURPOSE OF PURCHASING SUPPLIES FOR PT IN GUYANA. SHE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ANY EXPECTED TROUBLE IN JONESTOWN (JT) AS RESULT OF RYAN'S VISIT. SHE ADMITTED WITNESSING ONE "LOYALTY TEST" WHERE PT MEMBERS DRANK UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE, THERAFTER TOLD IT WAS ONLY A TEST. SWINNEY DID NOT FURNISH ANY INFORMATION OF VALUE WHICH WOULD ASSIST IN THIS INVESTIGATION. SWINNEY BECAME SO EMOTIONALLY UPSET INTERVIEW TERMINATED PREMATURELY. SWINNEY NOT REINTERVIEWED FOLLOWING DAY AS UNITED STATES CONSUL, PORT OF SPAIN ADVISED SWINNEY WAS TO RECEIVE MEDICAL ATTENTION THAT DAY. (u)

CHARLES TOUCHETTE INTERVIEWED AT UNITED STATES CONSULATE, BARBADOS. TOUCHETTE HAD NO INFORMATION REGARDING ANY TROUBLE WOULD ~~WOULD~~ ENSUE AS RESULT OF RYAN'S VISIT TO JT. TOUCHETTE ADVISED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE REGARDING WEAPONS IN POSSESSION OF PT, OTHER THAN TWO 12-GAUGE REMINGTON SHOTGUNS, WHICH HE PERSONALLY KNEW WERE ^{LICENSED} ~~LICENSED~~ BY THE GUYANESE GOVERNMENT. (u)

BOTH WEAPONS USED BY PT FOR HUNTING AND PROTECTION. HE OBSERVED NO ONE CARRYING WEAPONS AT JT. TOUCHETTE WAS UNAWARE OF ANY TYPE OF FIREARMS TRAINING BY PT MEMBERS IN THE UNITED STATES OR GUYANA. (u)

9

PAGE NINE (89-123) U N C L A S

ONLY TRAINING RECEIVED BY PT MEMBERS IN USE OF WEAPONS DESCRIBED AS ARCHERY INSTRUCTIONS FOR HUNTING PURPOSES BY PT MEMBER TOM GRUBBS, AN ALLEGED PARTICIPANT IN INTERNATIONAL ARCHERY COMPETITION. GRUBBS WAS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IN JT. (u)

TOUCHETTE ALSO MEMBER OF PLANNING COMMISSION IN SAN FRANCISCO. HE DENIED ANY KNOWLEDGE OF "INNERCORE" AND "ANGELS". TERM "STAFF" WAS USED TO REFER TO SECRETARIAL STAFF, COMPRISED OF: CAROLINE LAYTON, TERRY BUFORD, KAREN LAYTON, GRACE STOEN, TIM STOEN, AND MARIA KATSARIS, ALL SECRETARIES. ALL "STAFF" MEMBERS IDENTIFIED BY TOUCHETTE WERE IN THESE POSITIONS PRIOR TO 1974. (u)

TOUCHETTE NOT FAMILIAR WITH ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS OF PT AS THESE MATTERS WERE NO LONGER HIS RESPONSIBILITY AFTER JONES' ARRIVAL IN JT IN SUMMER OF 1977. FROM EARLY 1974 TO SUMMER OF 1977 TOUCHETTE WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF JT (u)

TOUCHETTE ADVISED HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY CONTINGENCY PLANS BY PT IN EVENT PT FELL, WAS EMBARRASSED BY ANYONE, JONES WAS ARRESTED, OR ANY OTHER TYPE OF ADVERSE OCCURRENCE TOOK PLACE AFFECTING PT OPERATIONS OR LEADERS. (u)

PAGE TEN (89-123) U N C L A S

TOUCHETTE DID NOT KNOW WHERE ALL MONIES FOR PT WERE KEPT. HE ADVISED THAT WHILE HE WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF JT, MONIES WERE DEPOSITED IN BANK CALLED EITHER "ROYAL CANADIAN BANK" OR "ROYAL BANK OF CANADA", GT. TOUCHETTE CAME LESS IN CONTACT WITH FINANCIAL MATTERS AFTER JONES ARRIVED AT JT. PURCHASES MADE BY PT WHILE OUT OF GUYANA WERE ACCOMPLISHED BY TRANSFER OF FUNDS FROM PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CANADIAN BANK, GT, TO A BARKLAYS BANK IN PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD, WHERE A CERTIFIED CHECK WAS MADE PAYABLE TO MRS. SWINNEY. TOUCHETTE ADVISED JONES TRAVELED TO GRENADA IN 1977 TO MEET WITH PRIME MINISTER AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS. NATURE OF VISIT NOT KNOWN. MARIA KATSARIS TRAVELED TO CARACAS, VENEZUELA, DATE UNKNOWN, TO OBTAIN QUOTATIONS ON MACHINERY PARTS FOR PT AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT. (u)

TOUCHETTE HAS BEEN IN GT FOR A PERIOD OF THREE MONTHS PRIOR TO DEPARTURE FROM GUYANA ON NOVEMBER 2, 1978, WITH EXCEPTION OF OF TEN DAYS IN EARLY OCTOBER, 1978. (u)

TOUCHETTE IDENTIFIED A GUYANESE ATTORNEY WHO OFTEN "HELPED" PT IN GT, AS ERICK CLARK. (u)

[Handwritten signature]

11

PAGE ELEVEN (89-123) U N C L A S

GEORGE BLAKEY, ADVISED HE IS ASSISTANT ENGINEER ABOARD "ALBATROSS III". BLAKEY FURNISHED SUBSTANTIALLY SAME INFORMATION SET FORTH ABOVE AS FURNISHED BY TOUCHETTE. BLAKEY CLAIMED LESS KNOWLEDGE OF PT AFFAIRS DUE TO HIS PAST ASSIGNMENTS, WHICH HE CONSIDERED OF LESS IMPORTANCE. (u)

3 ~~FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO,~~ ALL ABOVE INTERVIEWEES ASSUMED DEFENSIVE POSTURE, APPEARED TO BE DECEIVING AT TIMES, AND ALTHOUGH APPEARED COOPERATIVE, WERE RELUCTANT TO FURNISH INFORMATION VOLUNTARILY AND EXERCISED GREAT DEAL OF CAUTION AND RESERVATION IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS POSED (u)

~~SAN JUAN DURING INTERVIEW OF GOSNEY AT ROOSEVELT ROADS, NAVAL STATION DETERMINED THAT JOE MAZOR, SAN FRANCISCO BASED PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR, DID EXTENSIVE WORK FOR JONES AND SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED IF NOT ALREADY DONE. SAN JUAN HAS NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING MAZOR. (u)~~

~~PHOTOGRAPHS OF "ALBATROSS III" AND FD-302'S FOLLOW BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION. (u)~~

~~ALL LEADS BEING LEFT TO DISCRETION OF BUREAU AND OFFICE OF ORIGIN WITH EXCEPTION OF THE FOLLOWING: (u)~~

PAGE TWELVE (89-123) U N C L A S

FBI LEGAT AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA
~~THE BUREAU~~ IS REQUESTED TO HAVE ~~LEGAT CARACAS~~ ATTEMPT TO

ASCERTAIN IDENTITY OF GUYANESE ATTORNEY WHO ALLEGEDLY RECEIVED
CODED MESSAGE FROM MRS. JANARO AND ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN SAME FROM
ATTORNEY. THIS ATTORNEY MAY OR MAY NOT BE IDENTICAL WITH ERICH
CLARK. (u)

~~BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO DISSEMINATE ABOVE TO LEGAT CARACAS.~~ (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

13

048

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

Date 11/30/78
 CLASSIFICATION: ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☒ UNCLASSIFIED

 PRECEDENCE: ☐ IMMEDIATE
☒ PRIORITY
☐ ROUTINE

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

 FIELD AND LEGAT MESSAGES
 ONLY ☐ CLEAR ☐ EFTO

 FM: DIRECTOR
 TO:

10/8/92 1049 OKM/ulan

☐ Attorney General
☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Div.
☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Div.
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service
☐ U. S. Marshal's Service
☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
☐ Director, CIA
☐ Secretary of State
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
 Tobacco & Firearms

☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration
☐ U. S. Postal Service
☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.
☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security
☐ Federal Aviation Administration
☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
☐ Department of the Army
☐ Naval Investigative Service
☐ National Security Agency
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))
☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

☐ The President
☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn:
☐ The Vice President
☐ Attn:

(SUBJECT (TEXT BEGINS NEXT PAGE):

 UNKNOWN SUBJECT; LEO J. RYAN, DECEASED,
 VICTIM; CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
 with _____

 Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

 ORIGINATOR KMR RM 5027 EXT 2805

 7 DEC 28 1978
 MAIL ROOM ☐

 b6
 b7C

FBI/DOJ

SF0991 3350244Z

00 HQ ME

DE SF 020

O 30238Z NOV 7

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

MEMPHIS (89-110) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

~~RYMUR, OO: SAN FRANCISCO~~

1 DEC 78 02 57z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

~~RE MEMPHIS TELETYPE TO FBIHQ, NOVEMBER 30, 1978.~~

~~IN ANSWER TO THE LEADS SET OUT IN RETEL, THE FOLLOWING~~
~~IS SUBMITTED: (U)~~

[] IS RESIDING IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT)
IN SAN FRANCISCO AND SHE, ALONG WITH OTHER RESIDENTS OF THE
PT, HAVE DECLINED THROUGH PT ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY TO BE
INTERVIEWED BY THE FBI. [] HAS CLAIMED, HOWEVER, THROUGH
GARRY THAT THERE ARE NEITHER PLANS TO KILL ANYONE NOR DOES SHE
HAVE ANY PERSONAL PLANS TO KILL ANYONE (U)

SAN FRANCISCO IS IN THE PROCESS OF COMPILING LIST OF
CURRENT AND FORMER MEMBERS OF THE PT. HOWEVER, IT APPEARS

30
(U)
JH
INAE2.
CWA
VECE

2

AGE TWO SF D IOAWTP CLAS

b6
b7C

THAT IT WILL BE SOME TIME BEFORE A COMPREHENSIVE, ACCURATE LIST WILL BE COMPLETED (u)

TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE, NO WRITTEN HIT LIST EXISTS. NOT ONE PERSON INTERVIEWED TO DATE, INCLUDING FORMER HIGH FUNCTIONARIES OF THE PT, HAS SAID A WRITTEN LIST EXISTS. ALSO, IN MARK LANE'S TELEPHONE CALL TO WILLIAM G. HUNTER, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA (USA NDC) HE INDICATED TERRI BUFORD DENIES ITS EXISTENCE BUT STATES A "VERBAL" HIT LIST EXISTS WHICH IS THE PRODUCT OF MANY DISCUSSIONS OVER SEVERAL YEARS. (u)

~~ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN PHOTOS REQUESTED IN RETEL AND WILL BE FURNISHED TO MEMPHIS. (u)~~

AS NOTED, LANE CALLED USA NDC THIS DATE. HIS INFORMATION WAS NONSPECIFIC AND THE TYPE OF INFORMATION GIVEN WAS NONINCrimINATING. LANE IDENTIFIED CLIENT AS TERRI BUFORD. LANE STATED USA NDC IS ON VERBAL HIT LIST. THIS IS BELIEVED TO BE A PLOY ON LANE'S PART TO PRESSURE USA NDC TO ISSUE IMMUNITY TO OBTAIN THE SPECIFICS. USA NDC, HOWEVER, KNOWS [REDACTED] (A CENTRAL FIGURE IN THE GROUP OF DEFECTORS) WELL, HAVING WORKED WITH HIM [REDACTED]

(u)

PAGE THREE SF 89-250 UNCLAS

IN SAN FRANCISCO. (u)

STRATEGY AT THIS POINT IS FOR AUSA ROBERT DONDERO
(AUSA HANDLING RYMUR) TO CALL LANE, ADVISE HIM THE
INFORMATION FURNISHED IS NOT ENOUGH TO EVEN CONSIDER
IMMUNITY AND IT APPEARS TOO EARLY AT THIS POINT TO ISSUE
ANYONE IMMUNITY IN VIEW OF THE FACT 80 POSSIBLE EYE
WITNESSES - SURVIVORS NOW IN GUYANA HAVE NOT EVEN BEEN
INTERVIEWED. TERRI BUFORD WILL THEN BE INVITED, WITH LANE
IF NECESSARY, TO SAN FRANCISCO FOR A MORE SPECIFIC DEBRIEFING. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

4

SE0001 3261955Z

RR HQ DL

DE SE

R 221955Z NOV 78

FM SEATTLE (89-158) (P)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

DALLAS

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

22 NOV 78 21 08Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 10470XN/ndm

RE DALLAS TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DATED NOVEMBER 20, 1978, AND
BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD DIVISIONS, DATED NOVEMBER 20, 1978 (u)
INDICES, SEATTLE DIVISION, AND RECORDS, SEATTLE POLICE

DEPARTMENT, KING COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE ALL NEGATIVE RE 'C URCH,
RYAN, JONES, OR KAHN. NO UNSOLVED MURDERS KNOWN TO ABOVE AGENCIES
WHICH COULD BE ATTRIBUTED TO INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN INSTANT
MATTER. (u)

REC-129

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

89-4286-1013

DEC 13 1978

61 JAN 4 1979

LA0502 3262314Z

OO HQ SF

DE LA

O 220314Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

INCLAS

RYMURS - INDICES CHECK, LOS ANGELES DIVISION.

RE BUREAU TELEPHONE CALL TO LOS ANGELES NOVEMBER 22, 1978

AND LOS ANGELES TELEPHONE CALL TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR [REDACTED]

NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

REVIEW OF LOS ANGELES INDICES FOR NAMES JAMES WARREN JONES,
JIM JONES, PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (PTDC) AND
LEO J. RYAN DETERMINED THE FOLLOWING: (u)

UNDER NAME JAMES WARREN JONES, NO PRIOR REFERENCES LOCATED

UNDER NAME JIM JONES, INDICES CONTAINED REFERENCE IN

CLOSED LOS ANGELES FILE 7-1627-56 CAPTIONED "HEARNAP" AND 23 DEC 13 1978

REVIEW OF SAME DETERMINED THIS REFERENCE TO BE A TELETYPE

SUBMITTED BY THE SACRAMENTO DIVISION (SC 7-203) DATED FEBRUARY

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 23 1978

22 NOV 78 23 26Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. ☒
Dep. AD Adm. ☒
Dep. AD Inv. ☒
Asst. Dir.: ☒
Adm. Serv. ☒
Crim. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Intell. ☒
Laboratory ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Plan. & Insp. ☒
Rec. Mgnt. ☒
Tech. Servs. ☒
Training ☒
Public Affs. Off. ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director's Sec'y ☒

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

REC-129

89-4286-1014

(u)

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

8, 1974 TO LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO (SF 7-855). TELETYPE PROVIDES LIST OF VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS WHO HAD VISITED OR WERE ASSOCIATES OF [REDACTED], CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS NUMBER [REDACTED], FBI NUMBER [REDACTED], WHO IS DESCRIBED AS AN INMATE AT FOLSOM PRISON. ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS AN ASSOCIATE WAS A REVEREND JIM JONES, PEOPLES TEMPLE, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. (u)

LOS ANGELES INDICES ALSO CONTAINED REFERENCE IN LOS ANGELES FILE 48-0-1311 DATED AUGUST 1976 UNDER NAME JIM JONES AND THE PTDC. REVIEW OF THIS REFERENCE DETERMINED THAT ON AUGUST 6, 1976, A MICHAEL J. PROKES, ASSOCIATE MINISTER, PTDC, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, SUBMITTED A LETTER TO FBI, LOS ANGELES, WHEREIN IT WAS STATED THAT A [REDACTED], WHOSE WIFE WAS A MEMBER OF THE PTDC, HAD BEEN MAKING THREATENING STATEMENTS AGAINST THE PTDC AND HAD CLAIMED TO HAVE REPORTED SAME TO THE FBI. LETTER REFERS TO THE FACT [REDACTED] IS CONSIDERED MENTALLY UNBALANCED AND THAT HIS ACCUSATIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED "RIDICULOUS LIES". ABOVE MENTIONED LETTER WAS SUBSEQUENTLY FORWARDED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO

(u)

2

PAGE THREE (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

DIVISION BY LETTER DATED AUGUST 12, 1976 CAPTIONED "PEOPLES
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; JIM JONES; MICHAEL J.

PROKES; [REDACTED], INFORMATION CONCERNING". FILE FURTHER

b6
b7c

REFLECTS THAT ON AUGUST 12, 1976, UNDER THE SIGNATURE OF
THEN ASSISTANT DIRECTOR IN CHARGE (ADIC) ROBERT E. GEBHARDT,
A PERSONAL LETTER WAS SENT TO PROKES IN CARE OF POST OFFICE
BOX 15023, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ACKNOWLEDGING RECEIPT
OF HIS LETTER AND THE FACT THAT LOS ANGELES INDICES CONTAINED
NO REFERENCE TO THE PTDC. (u)

ONLY OTHER REFERENCES LISTED IN LOS ANGELES INDICES
WHICH REFER TO JIM JONES AND THE PTDC ARE LOCATED IN CLOSED
LOS ANGELES FILE 7-2002, WHICH HAS BEEN SUBSEQUENTLY FAC-
SIMILED TO BUREAU IN ITS ENTIRETY MORNING OF NOVEMBER 22,
1978. (u)

LOS ANGELES INDICES LOCATED A REFERENCE TO LEO J. RYAN
UNDER CLOSED LOS ANGELES FILE 105-27952-J-6 CAPTIONED "MCLEK,
NATIONAL ITES INTELLIGENCE". REVIEW OF THIS REFERENCE DETER-
MINED IT TO BE AN AIRTEL SUBMITTED BY SACRAMENTO DIVISION
(SC 65-61) TO THE BUREAU (65-74060) WITH COPIES FOR LOS (u)

3

PAGE FOUR (LA 89-436) U N C L A S

ANGELES, BOSTON (65-5236), NEW YORK (65-25641) AND WASHINGTON
FIELD (65-11613). THIS AIRTEL CONTAINED INFORMATION AS FUR-
NISHED BY [REDACTED] ON SEPTEMBER 13, 1971 WHEREIN VARIOUS

[REDACTED] WERE LISTED. ONE [REDACTED]

b7D
b7E

[REDACTED] WAS LISTED TO CALIFORNIA STATE
ASSEMBLY TEXTBOOK AND CURRICULUM COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN,
ASSEMBLYMAN LEO J. RYAN. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS WITH SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

4

SU0003 3271515Z

00 HQ SF

DE SU

0 231515Z NOV 78

FM SALT LAKE CITY (89-0)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RY MUR

RE DIRECTORS TELETYPE DATED 11/22/78. (u)

SALT LAKE INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES; THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1015

23 DEC 13 1978

b6
b7C

66DEC201978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>[initials]</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/92 BY 10480/KH/ach

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	/ms
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

23 NOV 78 06 07z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

0 231700Z NOV 78

FM ROME (89-4) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE 435-22

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1042 DKM/mdm

REBUTEL NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

LEGAT ROME INDICES NEGATIVE ON JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA
JIM JONES; THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD;
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. INVESTIGATION
CONTINUING. (u)

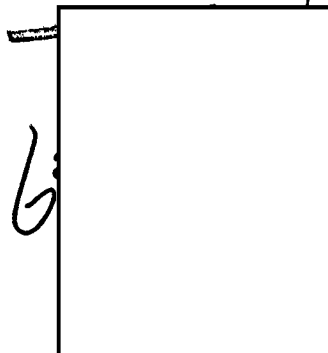
ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1016

DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

66 DEC 20 1978

SJSUM

SJ0299 3271635Z

OO HI

DE SJ 0001

0 231635Z NOV 78

FM SAN JUAN (89-123) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMURS; CAS-FPC

A REVIEW OF SAN JUAN OFFICE INDICES REFLECTED NO
REFERENCE IDENTIFIABLE WITH JAMES WARREN JONES, DATE OF
BIRTH MAY 13, 1931, OR 1933, ALSO KNOWN AS JIM JONES, THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS - SUICIDAL (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1017

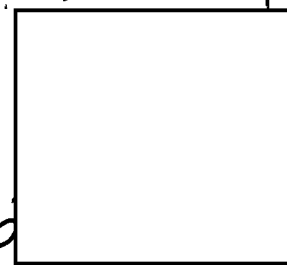
Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

23 NOV 78 1641Z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 DCL/ach

(u)



b6
b7C

✓
~~61 JAN 24 1979~~
70 JAN 11 1979

TP0014 3270547

OO HQ

DE TP

O 230447Z NOV 78

FM TAMPA (89-79) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

23 Nov 78 06 32z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	PS
Ident.	
Intel.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/82 BY 1041 DKA/ndm

RE DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, DATED NOVEMBER 22,
1978. (u)

FILE REVIEW CONDUCTED BY TAMPA PER INSTRUCTIONS IN REFERENCED
TELETYPE WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. ONLY INFORMATION IN TAMPA FILES (u)
CONCERNING THIS MATTER IS IN INSTANT FILE. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1018

23 DEC 13 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7c

SL0001 3270729

OO HQ

DE SL

020655Z NOV 78

FM ST. LOUIS (89-)

TO DIRECTOR (89-) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 07 31z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	AS
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 1048 DKN/kdm

RE BUTELS NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

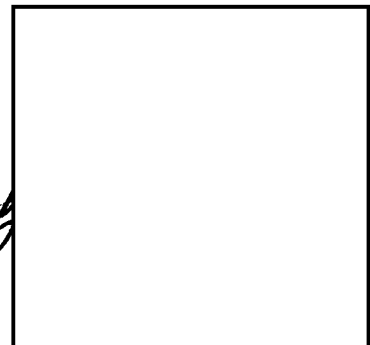
REVIEW ST. LOUIS INDICIES RE JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF CHRISTAIN DISCIPLES OF GOD AND AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN, NEGATIVE. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1019

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

66 DEC 20 1978

SE0006 327512Z

OO HQ

DE SE

0220500Z NOV 78

FM SEATTLE (89-158)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 05 16z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION *Am*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/02 BY 1048 DKA/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	<u>✓</u>
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RE BU TEL TO ALL OFFICE AND LEGAL ATTACHES 11/22/78. (u)

ON 11/22/78 AN INDICIES CHECK AND FILE REVIEW WAS CONDUCTED AT
SEATTLE REGARDING THE FOLLOWING NAMES AND ORGANIZATIONS WITH
NEGATIVE RESULTS: (u) res

JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, CONGRESSMAN LEO J.
RYAN, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTAIN DISCIPLES OF GOD. (u)
BT

REC-129

89-4286 - 1020

23 DEC 13 1978

b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

PDO005

OO HQ SF

DE PD

0 1941Z NOV 78

FM PORTLAND (89-140) P

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE (89-4286)

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

PORTLAND INDICIES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES,
THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD; AND
CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. LOCAL POLICE CHECK
NEGATIVE RE JONES. (u)

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. (u) REC-129

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

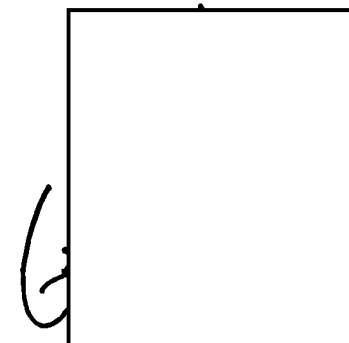
73 NOV 78 19 44Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 1096 DKM/ndm

(res)

89-4286-1021

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

58 DEC 23 1978

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	✓ <u>15</u>
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

23 Nov 78 04 28z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

PG0009 3250415 327

OO HQ
DE/PG

O 220415E NOV 78

FM PITTSBURGH (89-141)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

UNCLAS
RYMUR

(Handwritten initials)

REF BUREAU TEL TO PITTSBURGH INSTANT DATE. (u)

PITTSBURGH INDICES NEGATIVE ON ALL ITEMS REQUESTED. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1022

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

66DEC201978

3270420Z HQ-1 CLR

PH0001 32 70505X

00 HQ SF

DE PH

O 230400Z NOV 78

FM PHILADELPHIA (89-276) (SQ 9)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 Nov 78 06 19Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	75
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE SF AND DIRECTORS TELETYPES TO ALL FIELD OFFICES
DATED 11-22-78. (u)

A REVIEW OF PHILADELPHIA INDICIES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY
REFERENCES IDENTIFIABLE WITH (u)

- (1) JAMES WARREN JONES AKA JIM JONES, DOB 5-13-31 OR 5-13-33 (u)
- (2) THE PEOPLE TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD. (u)
- (3) CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

A REVIEW OF PRESS CLIPPINGS TO DATE HAS FAILED TO
LOCATE ANY INDIVIDUALS IN THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION HAVING INFORMATION
RE CAPTIONED MATTER. (u)

BT

23 DEC 13 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7C

OMO 00#9 327 1905Z

OO BU

PP SF

DE OM

Ø 327 1905Z 11 78

FM OMAHA (89-94) (P)

TO BUREAU (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, 11-22-78. (u) *res*

OMAHA TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO, 11-22-78 (u)

OMAHA INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA; THE PEOPLES
TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD; AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN,
PRIOR TO INCEPTION THIS RYMUR SPECIAL. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

BT

REC-129

23 DEC 13 1978

✓
58 DEC 28 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/adm

89-4286-1024

b6
b7c

000009 3270538Z

00 HQ SF

DE OC

0 220538Z NOV 78

23 Nov 78 05 58z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>105</i>
Ident.	
Int'l.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

[Signature]
FM OKLAHOMA CITY (89-193)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/8/92* BY *1045 DCM/nd*

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES NOVEMBER 22,

19 78. *(u)*

OKLAHOMA CITY INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES,
AKA JIM JONES; THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES
OF GOD; AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN *REC-129*

89-4286-1025

SELF INITIATED INVESTIGATION WILL BE CONDUCTED UPON
RECEIPT OF ANY INFORMATION OR COMPLAINTS AS INSTRUCTED
IN REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE. *(u)*

ARMED AND DANGEROUS *(u)*

BT

23 DEC 13 1978

b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

N00001 3271706Z

00 HQ

DE NO

0 231647Z NOV 78

FROM NEW ORLEANS (89-184)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR.

23 NOV 78 17 08
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 DKM/mdm

RE BUTEL TO NO AND ALL OFFICES DATED 11-22-78. (u)

THOROUGH SEARCH OF NEW ORLEANS INDICES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY
IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION ON JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB/MAY 13, 1931 OR
1933, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES
OF GOD, NOR CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1026

DEC 13 1978

58 DEC 28 1978

b6
b7c

NK0015 3270512

00 HI

DE NK 015

0 230512Z NOV 78

FM NEWARK

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

23 NOV 78 05 44z

nd

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/18/92 BY 1048 DKM/nd

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

BT

EFTO
RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

NEWARK FILES REVIEWED AND DETERMINED TO CONTAIN NO
INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE AS IDENTICAL WITH THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS/
ORGANIZATION: (u)

JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES;

CONGRESSMAN LEO J RYAN OF CALIFORNIA;

LARRY LAYTON;

THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD;

NEWARK WILL IMMEDIATELY LOCATE AND INTERVIEW ANY PERSONS
INTERVIEWED BY THE NEWS MEDIA IN CONNECTION WITH THIS MATTER,
WHO RESIDE IN THE NEWARK DIVISION/OTHER PERSONS WHO MAY
CLAIM KNOWLEDGE OF CAPTIONED MATTER. (u)

BT

89-1286-1027
23 DEC 13 1978

REC-129

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7C

23 Nov 78 04 27z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	75
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

MO0011 3270425Z

OO HQ

DE MO

02280305Z NOV 78

FM MOBILE (89-67) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

MOBILE INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB

MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE

OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN

OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1028

13 1978

b6
b7C

66DEC20 1978

MI0004 3270900

00 HQ

DE MI

0 230900Z NOV 78

23 NOV 78 09 06z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FM MILWAUKEE (89-120)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	✓/PS
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RE WA TELETYPE 11/22/78. (u)

MILWAUKEE INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING JAMES WARREN JONES,
DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLES'S
TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J.
RYAN. (u)

MILWAUKEE TO IMPLEMENT REVIEW OF PRESS CLIPPINGS AND
SETTING FORTH LEADS FOR INTERVIEWS IN ACCORDANCE WITH (u)

REC-129

89-4286-1029

DEC 18 1978

b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO MILWAUKEE 89-120

INSTRUCTIONS TETEL. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

2

MM0001 3270442Z

OO HI

DE MM

0 220442Z NOV 78

FM MIAMI (89-179) P

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR.

23 Nov 78 04 56z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1043 DKM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE FBIHQ IMMEDIATE TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

MIAMI INDICES NEGATIVE REGARDING: JONES, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF
CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, CONGRESSMAN LEO RYAN, AS WELL AS
LARRY LAYTON, WITH EXCEPTION OF MIAMI MAIN CASE ON CAPTIONED

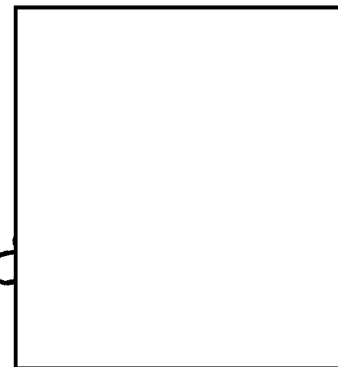
MATTER (u)

BT

REC-129

89-4286-1030

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7c

58 DEC 28 1978

US0001 3270235Z

00 HQ

DE LS

O 230200Z NOV 78

FM LOUISVILLE 89-152

TO DIRECTOR 89-4286 IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TEL DATED 11/22/78. (u)

LOUISVILLE INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

001

23 NOV 78 1440Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Pub. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1046 DKM/udm

REC-129

89-4286-1031

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

58 DEC 28 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>15</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

23 Nov 78 06 33z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

IP0009 3270544Z

00 HQ

DE IP

O 230544Z NOV 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) P

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/3/92* BY *10430KJ/mh*

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

REBUTEL NOV. 22, 1978, AND INDIANAPOLIS TEL TO DIRECTOR
NOV. 22, 1978. *lm* *ires*

INDIANAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE RE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF
CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN. *(u)*

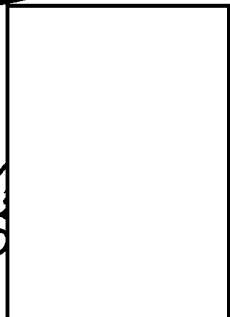
AVAILABLE BACKGROUND RE JAMES WARREN JONES PREVIOUSLY
FURNISHED IN RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL. *(u)*

BT

REC-129

89-1286-1032

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

66DEC20 1978

H000001 3272050Z

00 HQ SF

DE HO

O 2050Z W23 NOV 78

FM SAC HOUSTON (89-156) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 21 20Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/2/92 BY 1049 DCM/KM

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES 11/22/78 AND SF TELETYPE
TO ALL OFFICES 11/22/78. (u)

HOUSTON INDICIES NEGATIVE REGARDING JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA
JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF
GOD AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

HOUSTON DIVISION IN PROCESS OF ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE AND
INTERVIEW PARENTS OF DR. LARRY SCHACHT, [REDACTED] WHO HAS
MOTHER LULA RUBEN AGE 71 IN GUYANA, AND [REDACTED] WHO HAS
SISTER, FRANKIE LEE GRISBY IN GUYANA. (u)

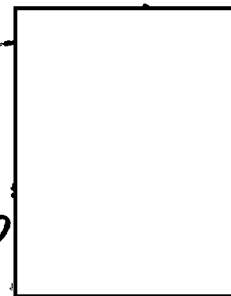
HOUSTON WILL REVIEW NEWSPAPER MORGUE 11/24/78 FOR POSSIBLE
FURTHER LEADS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS-SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

58 DEC 28 1978

23 DEC 13 1978



HN0646 3272252

00 HQ

DE HN 0003 3272252

0 230250Z NOV 78

FM HONOLULU (89-45)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

BT

23 Nov 78 22 58z

RECEIVED TR
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

UNCLAS
RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/mdm



b6
b7C

RE DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, NOVEMBER 22, 1978 (u)

HONOLULU INDICES NEGATIVE ON JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA

JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND

CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. NEWS ARTICLES MAKE NO

REFERENCE OF LOCAL INVOLVEMENT. (u)

BT

0003

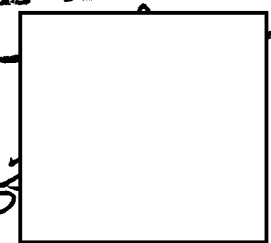
(u)

NNNN

REC-129

89-4286-1034

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

DEC 28 1978

EP0008 327 0359

00 HQ SF

DE EP

0 23 035Z

FM EL PASO (89-250) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES DATED 11/22/78. (u) *ms*

EL PASO INDICES CONTAIN NO REFERENCES IDENTIFIABLE WITH: (u)

1. JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA: JIM JONES.
2. THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD.
3. LEO J. RYAN (CONGRESSMAN)
4. REDWOOD VALLEY TEMPLE
5. LARRY LAYTON.

REC-129

89-4286-1035

FBI EL PASO WILL REVIEW ALL LOCAL NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS FOR POSSIBLE LEADS WITHIN EL PASO DIVISION AND WILL PROMPTLY INTERVIEW ANY INDIVIDUALS WHO CONTACT EL PASO OFFICE WITH INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED INVESTIGATION. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>ms</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/8/92* BY *1048 DKM*

666201978

b6
b7c

DE0045 3270520

OO HI

DE DE

O 230520Z NOV 78

FM DETROIT

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 05 45z
nd

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdm

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

b6

b7C

REGARDING BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

DETROIT HAS NOT IDENTIFIED PRESENT OR PAST MEMBERS OF
PEOPLES TEMPLE CURRENTLY IN DETROIT AREA (u)

INDICES SEARCH AT DETROIT NEGATIVE REGARDING PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO
J. RYAN. DETROIT HAS NUMEROUS JIM JONES REFERENCES, BUT NONE
IDENTIFIABLE WITH JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, WHO IS
FOUNDER OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. SEARCH OF INDICES REGARDING JAMES
WARREN JONES ALSO NEGATIVE. (u)

DETROIT HAS IDENTIFIED RELATIVES OF MEMBERS OF PEOPLE'S
TEMPLE, BUT IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS SET OUT IN REFERENCED
TELETYPE THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT BEING TARGETED FOR INTERVIEW, UNLESS
SO REQUESTED BY BUREAU. (u)

REC-129

89-4286-1036

23 DEC 13 1978

66DEC20 1978

PAGE TWO

UNCLAS

EXHAUSTIVE REVIEWS OF ALL NEWSPAPER ARTICLES REGARDING
SITUATION ARE CONTINUING AND SHOULD ANY INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED
WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE BE IDENTIFIED AND INTERVIEWED, RESULTS WILL
BE FORWARDED TO BUREAU. (u)

A R M E D A N D D A N G E R O U S - S U I C I D A L. (u)

BT

2

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<i>1/5</i>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

23 Nov 78 06 32z
 RECEIVED
 FEDERAL BUREAU
 OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DN0013 3270631Z

O HQ

DE DW

O 230631Z NOV 78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndm

FM DENVER (89-175) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

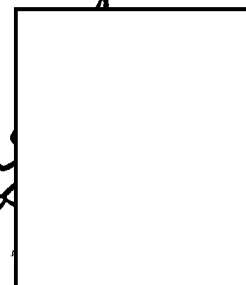
A REVIEW OF INDICES AND FILES WAS CONDUCTED THIS DATE
 AND DISCLOSED NO INFORMATION WHICH APPEARED TO BE IDENTICAL
 WITH JAMES WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931, OR 1933, AKA
 JIM JONES; THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD;
 OR CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES

BT

23 DEC 13 1978

REC-129



b6
 b7C

66DEC20 1978

73 NOV 78 06 22Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DL00014 3270620

OO HQ

DE DL

O 230620Z NOV 78

FM FBI DALLAS (89-205) P

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 6048 DKM/mch

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	125
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

UNCLAS
RY MUR.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

NO IDENTIFIABLE REFERENCES IN DALLAS INDICES RE JAMES
WARREN JONES, DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, AKA JIM JONES; THE
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN
LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

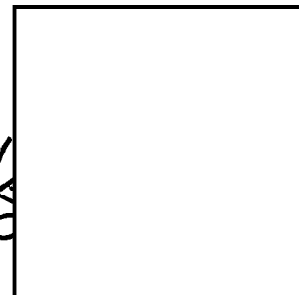
BT

#0014

REC-126

89-4286-1038

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

NNNN

66 DEC 20 1978

COO002 327 1745Z

OO HQ

DE CO 002

0 231145 Z NOV 78

FROM: SAC COLUMBIA (89-68) (P)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

BT

73 NOV 78 17 51 Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Publ. Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/92 BY 10480KJ/ndm

UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE BUTEL 11/22/78. (u)

REVIEW COLUMBIA INDICIES AND FILES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY
IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION FOR JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA, JIM (u)
JAMES, DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, THE PEOPLE TEMPLE OF
CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF
CALIFORNIA. (u)

ABOVE BEING FURNISHED AS REQUESTED RE TELETYPE. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1039

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

62 DEC 27 1978

CV0012 3270359Z

00 HQ

DE CV

O 220359Z NOV 78

FM CLEVELAND

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

REURTEL, NOVEMBER 22, 1978 (u)

CLEVELAND INDICES NEGATIVE JAMES WARREN JONES
AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN
DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF
CALIFORNIA. (u)

BT

23 NOV 78 04 02z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 10490XN/pdh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	RB
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

REC-126

89-4286-1040

23 DEC 13 1978

b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

BT0001 327 0500Z

OO HQ SF

DE BT

O 230527ZZ NOV 78

FM BUTTE 89-166

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE 89-4286

SAN FRANCISCO 89-250

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 Nov 78 05 30z *nd*

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1046 DCM/nd

b6
b7C

REFBIHQ AND SAN FRANCISCO TELS NOV.22, 1978. *(u)*

IND ICIES BUTTE DIVISION NEGATIVE REGARDING JAMES WARREN
JONES, AKA JIM JONES, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF
GOD, CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN *(u)*

MONTANA STANDARD, BUTTE, MONTANA, NOVEMBER 22, 1978 IDENTIFIES
MIKE CARTER, BOISE, IDAHO "WHO'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN - 9 IN
ALL- WENT TO GUYANA". NO FURTHER IDENTIFYING DATA AVAILABLE. *(u)*

BUTTE AT BOISE, IDAHO WILL ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY, AND INTERVIEW
CARTER CONCERNING HIS KNOWLEDGE OF CAPTIONED MATTER, IN ADDITION TO
IDENTITY CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN IN MONTANA STANDARD ARTICLE *(u)*

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. *(u)*

66DEC 20 1978

C10001 327 1452Z

HQ SF

DE CI

P 231450Z NOV 78

FM CINCINNATI (163-363)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO

BT

UNCLAS SECTION

RY MUR

RE BU TEL TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES NOVEMBER 23, 1978

CINCINNATI INDICES NEGATIVE ON JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA
JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD,
AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN. *14*

BT

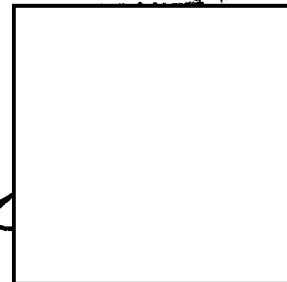
23 NOV 78 14 56z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/8/92* BY *1048 JKM/ndm*

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

REC-126

89-4286-1042



b6
b7C

✓
164
57 DEC 26 1978

BU0001 3270428Z

00 HQ

DE BU

O 222345Z NOV 78

FM BUFFALO (89-NEW)

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

RYMUR

73 NOV 78 04 37z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1649 OLCM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	✓
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

RE BUREAU TEL NOVEMBER 22, 1978 TO ALL FIELD OFFICES. (u)

SEARCH OF BUFFALO INDICES RE NAMES IN REFERENCE TELETYPE
NEGATIVE. PASSED NEWSPAPER ARTICLES AND NAMES IN BUFFALO NEWS
ARTICLES WILL BE SEARCHED. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED IF POSITIVE. (u)

BT

#

rls

REC-126 89-4286-1043

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7c

66 DEC 20 1978

BH0003 3270310Z

00 HQ

DE BH

O 230310Z NOV 78

FM BIRMINGHAM (89-NEW)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

BT

23 NOV 78 03 15z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

UNCLAS
RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

CHECK OF BIRMINGHAM INDICIES REFLECTS NO RECORD IDENTIFIABLE
WITH JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD OR CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN. (u) (s)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

BT

REC-120

89-4286-1044

23 DEC 12 1978

58 DEC 28 1978

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

AX0005 3270420Z

00 HQ SF

DE AX

O 230400Z NOV 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-102) P

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO ALL OFFICES, NOVEMBER 21, 1978. (u)

ALEXANDRIA INDICES CONTAINS NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE
WITH JAMES WARREN JONES. INDICES CONTAINS NO PRIOR REFERENCES
TO LAYTON, RYAN, OR THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS (u)

BT

23 NOV 78 04 24z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-92 BY 1048 OKM/ind

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	(u)
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

REC-126

89-4286-1045

DEC 13 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7C

AN0001 3270425Z

00 HQ SF

DE AN

O 220400Z NOV 78

FM ANCHORAGE (89-55)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE VIA HQ

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 NOV 78 04 49Z
RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/3/92 BY 1048 DKM/ndh

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

RE BUTEL NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

INDICES ANCHORAGE DIVISION CONTAIN NO INFO REGARDING SUBJECT
MATTERS IN RETEL. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1046

28 DEC 1978

b6
b7C

✓
TELETYPE TO:
66 DEC 20 1978

23 Nov 78 05 44z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

AQ0009

OO HQ

DE AQ

O 220451Z NOV 78

FM ALBUQUERQUE (89-155)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DM/...

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

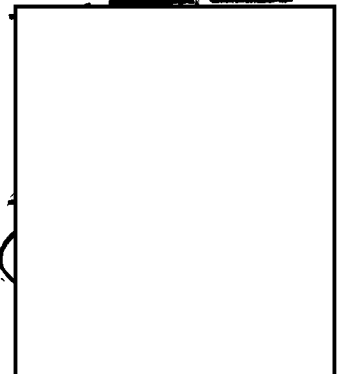
ALBUQUERQUE INDICIES NEGATIVE ON SUBJECT, VICTIM, AND
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1047

23 DEC 13 1978



b6
b7C

66 DEC 20 1978

AL0010 3270440Z

00 HQ SF

DE AL

O 220430Z NOV 78

FM ALBANY (89-70)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

RE BUTEL DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

ALBANY INDICES CONTAINS NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE
WITH JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE
OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES OF GOD OR CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN. (u)

BT

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

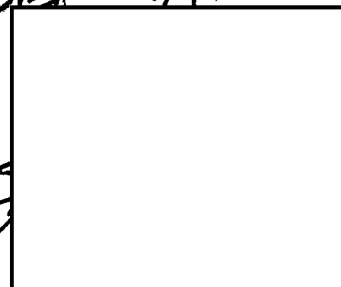
73 NOV 78 05 03z

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

REC-126

89-4286-1048



23 DEC 13 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

b6
b7C

IP0008 3260027Z

RR HQ

DE IP

R 220027Z NOV 78

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) P

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

23 Nov 78 00 42z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1046 DKA/mnm

RE BUREAU TELETYPES, NOV. 21, 1978. (u)

ON NOV. 21, 1978, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY),

[REDACTED], BUTLER UNIVERSITY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.,

ADVISED THAT A REVIEW OF THE MICROFILM TRANSCRIPT (BARELY LEGIBLE)

RE JAMES W. JONES, REFLECTS HE STARTED COLLEGE AS A TRANSFER

STUDENT AT BUTLER UNIVERSITY IN 1951, AND WAS A PART-TIME STUDENT

CARRYING 12 HOURS OR LESS. JONES TRANSFERRED FROM INDIANA

UNIVERSITY AT BLOOMINGTON, IND., WHERE HE STARTED IN 1948. JONES

GRADUATED IN 1961 FROM BUTLER UNIVERSITY WITH A BS DEGREE IN

SECONDARY EDUCATION, AND WITHDREW FROM COLLEGE IN 1955 FOR A PERIOD OF SEVERAL YEARS, REASONS UNKNOWN. JONES WAS NOT ACTIVE

IN ANY CAMPUS ACTIVITIES WHILE IN ATTENDANCE AT BUTLER UNIVERSITY (u)

58 DEC 23 1978

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

DID NOT PARTAKE IN ATHLETICS, CLUB ACTIVITIES, OR ANY EXTRA CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES. THERE IS NO ALUMNI INVOLVEMENT SINCE 1961 AND HE IS CLASSIFIED AS AN INACTIVE ALUMNUS. (u)

ON SAME DATE, AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO REVIEW RECORDS AT INDIANA UNIVERSITY; HOWEVER, THAT INSTITUTION IS CLOSED FOR THE THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS. (u)

ON NOV. 22, 1978, MRS. [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY), BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS, IND. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, VERIFIED THE BIRTH OF JAMES WARREN JONES AS FOLLOWS: (u)

b6
b7C
b7D

JAMES WARREN JONES, BORN MAY 13, 1931, AT RURAL ROUTE, LYNN (RANDOLPH CO.), IND., THE FIRST CHILD OF JAMES T. JONES, BORN IN IND., AND MOTHER LYNETTE E. JONES, NEE PUTNAM, ALSO BORN IN IND. THIS IS VERIFIED ON IND. BIRTH CERTIFICATE NO. 113-31-022018. (u)

A REVIEW OF THE INDIANA DATA AND COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM (IDACS), INDIANAPOLIS, IND., POLICE DEPT. (IPD), CENTRAL RECORDS, MARION CO., IND., SHERIFF'S OFFICE (MCSO), AND IND. STATE POLICE (ISP), CENTRAL RECORDS ALL INDIANAPOLIS, IND., REFLECT NO DRIVER'S LICENSE INFO. NOR CRIMINAL ARREST RECORD INFO. AT (u)

PAGE THREE IP 89-181 UNCLAS

ANY OF THESE AGENCIES. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS INDICES CONTAIN NUMEROUS REFERENCES REGARDING JAMES W. JONES, WHICH ARE EITHER NOT IDENT. OR UNABLE TO POSITIVELY IDENT. THERE ARE ALSO OTHER INDIANAPOLIS INDICES REFERENCES RE FILES WHICH HAVE BEEN DESTROYED. (u)

INDIANAPOLIS, AT BLOOMINGTON, IND., WILL, AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE, CONTACT SOURCES FOR REVIEW OF PERTINENT BACKGROUND DATA AND INFO. RE JAMES WARREN JONES, WHO ATTENDED THAT INSTITUTION IN 1948. (u)

BT

ME0002 3271400

OO HQ

O 231400Z NOV 78

DE ME

FM MEMPHIS

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

23 NOV 78 20 05z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/1/92 BY 1046 DCM/MLM

UNCLAS

RY MUR

RE FBIHQ TELETYPE TO MEMPHIS AND ALL FIELD OFFICES

NOVEMBER 22, 1978 (u)

A REVIEW OF THE MEMPHIS OFFICE INDICES FAILED TO REFLECT ANY INFORMATION RE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OR LEO J. RYAN. ONE REFERENCE WAS LOCATED CONCERNING JIM JONES, ME FILE 157-3343, ENTITLED "JIM JONES; EM-TANZANIA". THIS FILE CONTAINS ONE SERIAL, BH AIRTEL TO DIRECTOR AUGUST 16, 1973, 00:BH. IN VIEW OF THIS, THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN RE. AIRTEL IS NOT BEING INCLUDED IN THIS COMMUNICATION. (u)

BT

23 DEC 13 1978

58 DEC 28 1978

b6
b7C

VZCZCWFO062

00 HI

DE WF #0062 3272035

ZNR UUUUU

O 232035Z NOV 78

FM FBI WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (89-579) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

BT

CLEAR

RYMUR

23 Nov 78 20 00z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/00 BY 1048DKM/ndp

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

WFO INDICES CONTAIN NO IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION IN REFERENCE
TO JAMES WARREN JONES, 5-13-31 OR 1933 AND ALIAS JIM JONES
J. JONES, J. WARREN JONES, OR WARREN JONES. ALSO, NEGATIVE ON
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. FURTHER, INDICES CONTAIN NO PERTINANT INFO
RE LEO J. RYAN. HOWEVER IT WAS NOTED THAT RYAN, ALONG WITH
NUMEROUS OTHER OFFICIALS, JUDGES, ECT RECEIVED A THREATENING
LETTER, (OCTOBER, 1977) FROM [REDACTED] A PROLIFIC LETTER
WRITER; SACRAMENTO OFFICE OF ORIGIN. THE PURPOSE OF [REDACTED]'S
CORRESPONDANCE APPARENTLY WAS IN CONNECTION WITH HIS VIEW THAT
HE HAD BEEN INJUSTLY CHARGED IN A DRUG RELATED ARREST AND
INJUST INCARCERATION OF HIS FRIEND [REDACTED] ON THE DRUG CHARGE.

[REDACTED]'S THREAT WAS IN THE FORM OF SHOOTING OUT THE PRESIDENT.

66DEC201978

PAGE TWO DE WF 0062 CLEAR

TIRE ON HIS AUTO TO DRAW ATTENTION TO HIS CAUSE. IDENTIFIED
HIMSELF AS THE "WORLD'S LEADING AUTHORITY ON THE BIOLOGICAL STUDY
OF POISON OAK" AS WELL AS "TORTURED TRIAL WITNESS" AND "GAY
DISSIDENT." (u)

b6
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS WITH SUICIDAL TENDENCIES (u)

BT

0062

2

NNNN

LA0506 3270058Z

00 HQ SC SF

DE LA

0 23 058Z NOV 78

FM LOS ANGELES (89-436) (3) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SACRAMENTO IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) IMMEDIATE (SF VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMLR; OO: SAN FRANCISCO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1098 DKM/mkm

RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TO THE DIRECTOR,

DATED NOVEMBER 21, 1978. (u)

INFORMATION DEVELOPED FROM WITNESSES AND FORMER
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBERS THAT MERVYN DYMALLY,
FORMER CALIFORNIA LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, HAD CLOSE
ASSOCIATION WITH REVEREND JONES, TRAVELED TO
JONESTOWN ON AT LEAST TWO OCCASIONS, AND MAY HAVE
BEEN EXTORTED BY JONES TO WRITE LETTERS TO
PRESIDENT AND OTHERS ON BEHALF OF THE CHURCH.
ONE VISITOR TO GUYANA OBSERVED PHOTOSLIDE OF DYMALLY
WITH JONES. (u)

TELETYPED TO:

58 DEC 26 1978

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

22 DEC 11 1978

PAGE TWO (LA 89-436) UNCLAS

LOS ANGELES HAS DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT
DYMALLY IS CURRENTLY IN SACRAMENTO. SACRAMENTO
SHOULD CONSIDER INTERVIEWING DYMALLY REGARDING
HIS ASSOCIATION AND ANY INFORMATION HE CAN FURNISH
REGARDING CONSPIRATORIAL OR ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF
PT NOTING POSSIBLE CORRUPTION OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS'
GOALS OF PT. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

#

2

Mr William Webster
FBI Director
U.S. Dept of Justice
Washington D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 OLK/M/ndg

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Leo Ryan

Dear Mr. Webster:

The world condemns the hypocrisy of the
U.S. human rights policy and expects to
find many examples of trampled rights
within our country. It's apparent from
Recent news coverage that the Peoples Temple
of Calif is now an international 'figure'.
I would rather not see our country
shamed further in the eyes of the world
by a governmental attack on this good
church through the department of the FBI.

(u)

DE-51

22 DEC 12 1978

Very truly yours

[Redacted Signature]

b6
b7C

✓
2nd
JNT
Referred to SF
for handling by
B-11 11:27 78
89-4286-573

unable to ask

CA

no return address

75. file in

89-4286 DEC 20 1978

Bufiles NI

File

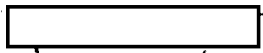
STP
CORRESPONDENCE

3
SM/ndg

284
su

(u)

b6
b7C



San Rafael, Calif.



Mr. William Webster
FBI Director
U.S. Dept of Justice
Washington D.C.

Mr. W. Webster
FBI Director
Justice Department
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/8/92 BY 1048 DKA/HLM

OUTSIDE SOURCE

Leo Ryan

How many times can you violate a
civil liberty before you lose it? Not
many times. Have you not participated
too many times in the persecution of
humanitarian & religious groups? Well,
I think so. I protest your investigation
of People's Temple. It is merely harassment. I appeal to you to protect
our constitutional rights. These are
the foundations of our liberty.

14

Sincerely,

DE-51

REC-126

89-4286-1054

DEC 12 1978

b6
b7c

Referred to SF for handling
by Buairtel 11-27-78
89-4286-573

RECEIVED
CORRESPONDENCE

75-6606-20 1978
89-4286

1. 11/11/78
No return address.

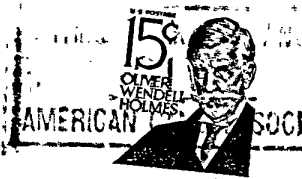
Deputy NE

File

100
DKA/HWA

St
Am

14



Mr. Wm. Webster
FBI Director
Justice Department
Washington, D.C.

✓

1

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109

western union

Mailgram

b6
b7C

4-002778E324 11/20/78 ICS IPMBNGZ CSP WSHB
4154413593 MGM TDBN SAN FRANCISCO CA 100 11-20 0319A EST

PRESIDENT CARTER
WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON DC 20500

NOV 29 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1041 DKA/nlm

NOBODY KILLS A U.S. CONGRESSMAN WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT WHAT
HAPPENED IN GUYANA I JUST CAN'T BELIEVE THAT THERE HAS BEEN SO LITTLE
RESPONSE I HOPE THAT SOMETHING MORE WILL BE DONE

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109

03:19 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

DE-8

REC-126

89-4286-1054X

23 JAN 2 1979

No response
necessary
J 1/1/78

b6
b7C

58 JAN 11 1979

TO REPLY BY

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR

© SERVICE *

REPLY BY MAILGRAM, PHONE WESTERN UNION ANY TIME, DAY OR NIGHT:

FOR YOUR LOCAL NUMBER, SEE THE WHITE PAGES

OF YOUR TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

OR

DIAL (TOLL FREE) 800-257-2241

(EXCEPT IN NEW JERSEY 800-632-2271)

OR DIAL WESTERN UNION'S INFOMASTER SYSTEM DIRECTLY:

FROM TELEX 6161

FROM TWX 910 420 1212

JAN 4 1978
DEC 19 78

PERSONAL AND
PROPERTY CRIMES
SECTION
FBI

RECEIVED
CORRES-UCR
FBI
DEC 19 10 54 AM '78

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 11/20/78

b6
b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 (ATTN: LABORATORY DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, KNOXVILLE (89-NEW)

PEOPLE'S TEMPLE;
 REV. JIM JONES;
 1859 GEARY BOULEVARD,
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA;
 CAS - CONSPIRACY: (A)
 POSSIBLE PFO;
 (OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/2/92 BY 6048 OKM/AM

81127017

E/D
SH
(uv)

Leo Ryan

Re Knoxville teletype to Bureau, 11/20/78 (u)

Enclosed for the information of the Laboratory
 Division, FBIHQ, are the following items: (u)

- ✓ 11 Eleven 7-inch X 1/4 recording tapes
- ✓ 2 Two 5-inch X 1/4 recording tapes
- ✓ 19 Nineteen cassettes. Q1-Q19

20-30 79
 31-32 (u)

The above described items are being forwarded to
 the Bureau under separate cover.

REC-47 (u) 89-4286-1054X

Tennessee, surrendered these items to the FBI at [redacted]
 Tennessee, on 11/20/78. These tapes allegedly contain record-
 ings of conversations between the People's Temple, San
 Francisco, California, and members of the People's Temple in
 Guyana, South America. (u)

3 - Bureau
 (1 - Package)
 2 - Knoxville
 TVR/dwj
 (5)

6 NOV 24 1978

INDEX ECC

58 FEB 1979

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

FBI/DOJ

KX 89-NEW

EXAMINATION REQUESTED (u)

It is requested the Bureau reproduce a minimum of three copies of these tapes, one for the San Francisco Division, one for the FBI, Knoxville, Tennessee, and one for the Bureau. (u)

It is requested upon completion of reproduction the original tapes be returned to the Knoxville Division. (u)

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep. AD Adm.	_____
Dep. AD Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Adm. Serv.	_____
Crim. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Plan. & Insp.	_____
Rec. Mgnt.	_____
Tech. Servs.	_____
Training	_____
Public Affs. Off.	_____
Telephone Rm.	_____
Director's Sec'y	_____

24 NOV 78 10 48Z
 RECEIVED
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

241845Z NOV 78

FM BONN (89-7)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE 760-23

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DKM/MLM

red

REBUCAB NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

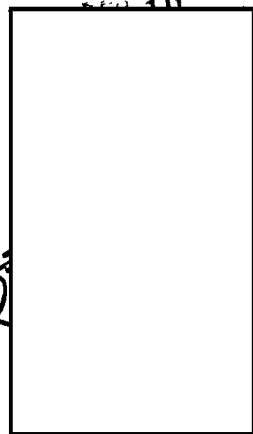
BONN INDICES NEGATIVE RE JAMES WARREN JONES, AKA JIM JONES,
 DOB MAY 13, 1931 OR 1933, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN
 DISCIPLES OF GOD, AND CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN OF CALIFORNIA. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. (u)

BT

REC-126

89-4286-1055



b6
 b7C

66 NOV 20 1978

AX0001 3281536Z

00 HQ SF

DE AX

O 241537Z NOV 78

FM ALEXANDRIA (89-L02) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS
RYMUR

24 NOV 78 15 37Z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DLM/NMHA

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

REBUTEL, NOVEMBER 22, 1978. (u)

FILES OF ALEXANDRIA DIVISION CONTAIN NO RECORD OF JAMES
WARREN JONES, AKA, THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES
OF GOD, OR CONGRESSMAN LEO J. RYAN. (u)

NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS HAVE IDENTIFIED A HERNDON, VIRGINIA,
FAMILY HAVING RELATIVES WHO ARE MEMBERS OF PEOPLE'S TEMPLE.
THE FAMILY HAS EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT THE WELL BEING OF THESE
RELATIVES AND HAS INDICATED A WILLINGNESS TO ASSIST THEM IF
NEED BE. (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1056

ALEXANDRIA WILL ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH THIS FAMILY FOR DEC 13 1978
ANY INFORMATION OF VALUE. (u)

BT

b6
b7C

52 DEC 28 1978

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 DCM/rch

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7B

OUTSIDE SOURCE

28 November, 1978

United States Embassy
Main Street
Georgetown

Frank Hall,
Received from Special
Consular Services, State Dept,

11/30/78

Dear Sirs:

Leo Ryan

This is my official request to remain in Guyana. I am presently responsible for the care of my 15 year old daughter and an adopted son, who is 18 years old. My daughter [redacted] fully agrees with this decision. My son, [redacted] is [redacted], but has improved greatly in the 15 months that he has been in my care. (Though the adoption is not a "legal" adoption, he is of age now, and I have many witnesses to his improved motor skills and speech in this short time that he has lived with my children and myself.

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

I have skills that would surely qualify me for employment here, and I am familiar enough with Georgetown that settling in here would be no problem.

DE-51

89-4286-1057

Thank you for your time and consideration. Our attorney has also been notified about this plan.

b6 Per Dept. of State
b7C

Very sincerely,

NOT RECORDED
22 DEC 12 1978

[redacted]

Signed before me
on November 28, 1978

Mason
American Vice Consul

66 DEC 20 1978

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/29/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/3/92 BY 1046 DKM/udm

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Ingram
- 1 - Mr. Gow
- 1 - Mr. [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. Boynton

b6
b7C

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

Arrangements have been made by NBC news and the New York Office to place all 13 hours of NBC news film on videotape cassette. Due to NBC's use of the tape, the duplicating process can take place only when those segments of the tape are not being used by the news department. Therefore, we have agreed to accept several short videotape cassettes on a piecemeal basis rather than wait approximately two weeks for one large cassette. (u)

State Department has verified that copies of passports of all Jonestown residents as well as film of their fingerprints and the autopsy report concerning Congressman Ryan will arrive by diplomatic pouch at the State Department, Washington, D. C., at 10:30 p.m. tonight. These items will be turned over to the FBI. (u)

REC-126 89-4286-1058

State Department advised today that the Government of Guyana has agreed to allow an FBI pathologist, an FBI ballistics expert and three other FBI "technicians" to enter Guyana as "technical advisors" to local authorities. Accordingly, the following Agents will depart Washington, D. C. in the a.m., 11/30/78 enroute to Guyana via commercial airlines: 22 DEC 14 1978

SA [redacted], Division 7, FBI Laboratory, Chief of the Photographic Operations Unit; SA [redacted], Division 7, FBI Laboratory, Photographic Operations Unit; SA [redacted], Division 7, FBI Laboratory, assigned to the Firearms and Tool Marks Unit; SA [redacted], assigned to Division 8, Technical Services Division in the Engineering Section - Operational Support Unit. (u)

b6
b7C

DES/rak (7)

CONTINUED - OVER



57 DEC 28 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Mr. Moore memorandum
RE: RYMUR

Since there is no FBI pathologist, a fifth Agent is not going to Guyana. (u) State Department handling pathologist. (u)

(u)
Michael Abbell, Departmental Attorney, U. S. Department of Justice, advised on 11/29/78 that Phillip Heymann, Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division, has decided that although the Federal government has no criminal jurisdiction over the bodies at Dover and there has been no request from Guyana for autopsy, the Department now believes that an autopsy should be performed on the Reverend James Jones, Dr. Larry Schacht, Maria Katsaris and a random sampling of two or three other adults. Abbell indicated the request would strictly be on the basis of Foreign Police Cooperation.

Abbell requested that we make contact with the pathologist at Dover and he was told that the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology would definitely want a request for autopsy in writing from the Department.

Dr. William R. Cowen, Deputy Director, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology at Dover Air Force Base advised that autopsies could be conducted, however, they would need written request from U. S. Department of Justice and Dr. Cowen was advised that a representative from the U. S. Department of Justice would be in contact with him on this matter on 11/29/78. Abbell is handling direct contact with Dr. Cowen in handling the request in writing.

Director <i>[Signature]</i>	Asst. Dir. <i>[Signature]</i>	Legal Coun.
Assoc. Dir. <i>[Signature]</i>	Crim. Inv.	Plan. & Insp.
Dep. AD Adm.	Ident.	Rec. Mgnt.
Dep. AD Inv.	Intell.	Tech. Servs.
	Laboratory	Training
		Public Affs. Off.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. ~~W. N. S.~~ Moore, Jr.FROM : ~~J. O.~~ IngramSUBJECT: RYMURUNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION1 - Mr. ~~D. W. Moore, Jr.~~1 - Mr. ~~J. O. Ingram~~1 - Mr. ~~Gow~~

DATE: 11/29/78

1 - Mr. 1 - Mr.

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.:
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1/1/92 BY 60604/udm

b6
b7CPURPOSE:

To set forth a lead to have Odell Rhodes, member of the Peoples Temple who escaped the mass suicide, interviewed upon his return from Guyana concerning his knowledge of Dr. Lawrence Eugene Schacht's involvement in the preparation and serving of poison during the mass suicide. In addition, to determine if he possesses any knowledge of Schacht's involvement in a conspiracy to kill Congressman Ryan. (u)

DETAILS: (u)

On 11/22/78, a New York Times article dated 11/21/78 written by John M. Crewdson, reported: (u)

"Odell Rhodes, a 26-year-old teacher and member of the Jones cult who did not take part in the mass suicide in Guyana, was quoted as saying that Dr. Schacht had prepared the poisoned punch and helped serve it to some of the men, women, and children who were being exhorted by Mr. Jones to join him in suicide." (u)

REC-126

89-4286-1059

Rhodes, who is among the survivors of the mass suicide, is presently in Guyana and will not be available for interview until transported to the United States. He has not been interviewed concerning his alleged statement about Schacht. (u)

RECOMMENDATION: (u)

22 DEC 12 1978

It is recommended that a lead card be prepared to insure that Odell Rhodes is interviewed upon his return from Guyana. (u)

LEW:kdr
(6)

58 JAN 1979 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
 Dep. AD Adm. _____
 Dep. AD Inv. _____
 Asst. Dir.: _____
 Adm. Servs. _____
 Crim. Inv. _____
 Ident. _____
 Intell. _____
 Laboratory _____
 Legal Coun. _____
 Plan. & Insp. _____
 Rec. Mgnt. _____
 Tech. Servs. _____
 Training _____
 Public Affs. Off. _____
 Telephone Rm. _____
 Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 11/30/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/19/92 BY 1048 OKM/hm

1 - Mr. Adams
 1 - Mr. Moore
 1 - Mr. Ingram
 1 - Mr. Gow
 1 - Mr. Wood
 1 - Mr. [redacted]
 1 - Mr. [redacted]

b6
 b7C

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

Identification of the Dead (u)

The Disaster Squad, FBI Identification Division, has completed their work and returned to Headquarters from Dover Air Force Base, Delaware. During the late evening hours of 11/29/78, film of the Guyanese Government Immigration fingerprints were delivered, and Identification Division has advised that they are legible and suitable for comparison purposes. The actual matching process started at Noon, this date, and by COB 12/1/78 Identification Division anticipates having a great many of the deceased identified. To date, 46 persons have been positively identified. It is noted that four rolls of film were found in the pockets of an unknown deceased. The rolls of film were delivered to Headquarters and processed. They are scenes of Congressman Ryan and his party at Jonestown prior to the assassination. The prints are of excellent quality and would be suitable for witnesses knowledgeable with members of the Peoples Temple to place names on individuals depicted in the photographs. (u)

Return of Survivors (u)

22 DEC 14 1978

On 11/29/78, seven survivors arrived from Georgetown at John F. Kennedy Airport, New York, en route to final destinations in California. These persons were all elderly, the youngest being born in 1917, and the eldest in 1899. These survivors were interviewed by our Agents and by Secret Service Agents. Two of the survivors were at Jonestown during the massacre. One Hyacinth Thrash slept through the entire massacre. The second, Grover Davis, slipped out of the suicide circle and hid in a cave in the jungle. These elderly individuals all stated that they were separated from the ruling cadre of the Peoples Temple and were used as a labor force. Each month they signed their

CONTINUED - OVER (u)

RDS:hjs (8)



JAN 1979

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: RYMUR

Social Security checks over to the Peoples Temple. These individuals confirmed that in October, 1978, Jones was visited by a representative of the Soviet Embassy who spoke to Peoples Temple members and told them that he liked Jonestown. The elderly people furnished information about the leaders and bodyguards in the Peoples Temple, and this information corroborates statements we have received from other witnesses as to who Peoples Temple leaders were and as to the violence utilized to control the people. None of the survivors were able to give any details concerning contingency plans to kill high government officials or concerning a plot to kill Congressman Ryan. The survivors are going to be interviewed in more detail when they are settled at their permanent residences in California. Because of their age and various infirmities and the limited time available before they caught connecting flights, the interviews had to be somewhat limited. (u)

Investigation in Guyana (u)

On 11/30/78, a team of four Special Agent personnel left FBIHQ en route to Georgetown. They arrive at that location at 11:30 p.m., this date. Their purpose there is to assist Guyanese authorities with various technical aspects of this investigation, and if possible to review records and conduct interviews at the American Embassy. The American Ambassador has stated, and we have been advised by State Department, that no active investigation by FBI personnel will be allowed in Guyana. Instructions have been cabled to Legat, Robert Oglesby to telephonically contact the Command Post at FBIHQ twice each day to summarize developments in Guyana and to receive any requests and instructions from Headquarters. No announcement has been made as to when any other survivors will be released by Guyanese authorities. State Department has furnished us a letter from [redacted] officially requesting that she, her 15-year-old daughter [redacted] and her 18-year-old retarded son [redacted], be allowed to remain in Guyana. This letter was acknowledged by Mason, an American Vice Counsel. No new charges have been placed by Guyanese authorities against any of the suspects remaining in Guyana. Guyanese authorities have furnished us a copy of the autopsy report and death certificate for Congressman Ryan. b6 b7C

Investigation in United States (u)

Investigation concerning members of this cult is continuing. Many interviews have been held with relatives of (u)

Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: RYMUR

members in Guyana and with former members who left the Peoples Temple over the past few years. Interviewees included the in-laws of Reverend Jim Jones. Almost without exception, the interviews characterize the Peoples Temple as being a group that changed from a socially-oriented religious group to a cult of fanatics controlled by fear and violence. Most of the interviewees spoke of death threats and retaliation for leaving the Peoples Temple. Many of the interviewees had heard of plans to kill various high officials if the Peoples Temple was bothered, but none could document that such a plan was written or in fact was stated policy. There are hundreds of leads outstanding to conduct various interviews in most of the states in this country. It is felt that by approximately Wednesday of next week, we should have a comprehensive picture of the activities of this Temple and will have interviewed most people involved with this cult. It is noted that as of this date, remaining members of the Temple at San Francisco have refused to submit to interview. (u)

Mark Lane Interview (u)

Attorney Mark Lane on 11/27/78, furnished a manuscript of 49 pages, which is a statement concerning events in Guyana. Lane sets forth in detail events which occurred from the time he arrived through his wandering out of the jungle the day following the assassination and mass suicide. While many adjectives are used in this statement and while Lane pictures himself as "the hero," it is nonetheless apparent that in many instances he has accurately portrayed the events as they occurred. Lane has agreed that the FBI should review this document, formulate questions concerning the events, and then sit down with Lane for a detailed interview as to his observations. The Agents interviewing Lane said that he is outwardly very cooperative with them, but has announced his intention of writing a book concerning the events in Guyana. Lane also places much of the blame for this tragedy on Peoples Temple Attorney Charles E. Garry. Garry, of course, on interview and in public statements, places blame for this tragedy on Lane. There are contradictions and discrepancies in the statements given by the two attorneys which will have to be cleared up by further interview, and in all probability by appearances before a Federal Grand Jury. It is noted that Lane's analysis of the violence advocated by this cult, of their plans, and of their potential danger to others, is corroborated by interviews with survivors and with former cult members. The Secret Service is participating in the interviews of Lane and in the interviews of many witnesses in this entire investigation. (u)

Memo to Mr. Moore
RE: RYMUR

Miscellaneous (u)

At the request of the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA), survivors and former Peoples Temple members when interviewed are being questioned concerning the possibility of the Peoples Temple Guyanian operation engaging in commercial drug trafficking. Four questions were provided by DEA to be asked. These are being effected, and to date there is absolutely no indication that the Peoples Temple was engaged in any type of commercial drug trafficking.

APPROVED: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge
[Signature]
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. *m/s* _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memorandum

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: PAVE
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____ b6
Intell. _____ b7C
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Off. _____
Comm. _____
Off. Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/1/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram

1 - Mr. Long
1 - Mr. Bassett
1 - Mr. Gow

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DKM/mjm

In view of the emergency situation in reviewing and analyzing files on subjects on whom we presently have outstanding warrants, it is imperative that the following work through the weekend: (u)

[Redacted]
Lead Mail Clerk, GS-5
Mail Services Sub Unit
Records Management Division

[Redacted]
Reviewer-Analyst, GS-11
Document Classification and Review Section
Executive Agencies Branch Unit
Records Management Division

[Redacted] REC-126
Reviewer-Analyst, GS-7
Transportation Crimes Unit
Personal and Property Crimes Section
Criminal Investigative Division

RECOMMENDATION: (u)

22 DEC 14 1978

That this memorandum be forwarded to the Administrative Services Division for approval of overtime pay for these three employees. (u)

APPROVED:

Director _____
Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____

Adm. Serv. _____ Legal Coun. _____
Crim. Inv. _____ Plan. & Insp. _____
Ident. _____ Rec. Mgnt. _____
Intell. _____ Tech. Servs. _____
Laboratory _____ Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____

JOI:ige
(4)



57-5261978 Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

IP0002 3362348Z

00 HQ SF ME

DE IP

0 2348Z DEC 78

2 DEC 78 23 58Z

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C

FM INDIANAPOLIS (89-181) P
TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE
SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE
MEMPHIS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/8/92 BY 1048 OKM/rd

REF INDIANAPOLIS TEL NOV. 30, 1978. (u)

[] MADE TWO TELEPHONIC CONTACTS WITH []

[] STRESSING THE

URGENT NEED FOR [] TO EITHER TRAVEL TO MEMPHIS, TENN.

AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE OR FOR [] TO TRAVEL INDIANAPOLIS
ON THIS WEEKEND DEC. 2-3, 1978. (u) REC-120

[] ADVISED [] THAT PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) LEADERS
WERE DOING WILD AND IRRATIONAL THINGS SHORTLY BEFORE THE 22 DEC 11 1978
MURDERS AND SUICIDES IN GUYANA AND MAY HAVE COERCED ESTHER
MUELLER [] INTO SIGNING HER SWISS BANK ACCOUNTS
OVER TO PT AND OR PT MEMBERS. [] INDICATED HE KNEW FOR A
FACT THAT ESTHER MUELLER HAD BEEN FORCED TO SIGN OVER ACCOUNTS.

[] DID NOT INDICATE HOW HE KNEW THIS. [] FEARS THIS WAS (u)

60 DEC 20 1978

PAGE TWO IP 89-181 UNCLAS

DONE BY PT MEMBERS WHO ESCAPED THE MASSACRE AND ARE CURRENTLY BEING HELD UNDER HOUSE ARREST BY THE GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA.

[] STRESSED URGENCY TO ACT SO AS TO FREEZE THE SWISS BANK ACCOUNTS BEFORE PT MEMBERS ARE RELEASED FROM CUSTODY AND CAN GET TO THEM. (u)

[] AGAIN TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED [] TO ADVISE HE MERELY NEEDED [] AUTHORITY TO ENABLE [] TO NOTIFY THE SWISS BANKS TO FREEZE THE ACCOUNTS.

[] ALSO INDICATED THIS MATTER WAS TOO BIG FOR EITHER HE OR [] TO HANDLE AND THAT HE, [] INTENDS TO BRING IN THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND TO NOTIFY THE U.S. ATTORNEY. [] INDICATED THAT HE WILL NOT CHARGE [] FOR SERVICES IF HE HANDLES THIS MATTER AND THAT [] IS FREE TO HIRE OUTSIDE COUNCIL SHOULD HE SO DESIRE. [] INSTRUCTED [] TO WRITE A LETTER AUTHORIZING [] TO ACT AND SEND IT TO [] AT [] [] (u)

[] IS NO LONGER PLANNING TO VISIT INDIANAPOLIS AND

[] IS NO LONGER BEING URGED TO TRAVEL TO MEMPHIS, TENN. (u)

THE URGENCY AND SECRECY WHICH [] STRESSED IN EARLIER CONVERSATIONS APPEARS TO HAVE FADED (u)

PAGE THREE IP 89-181 UNCLAS

INDIANAPOLIS WILL KEEP BUREAU, SAN FRANCISCO AND
MEMPHIS ADVISED OF ANY ADDITIONAL DEVELOPMENTS. (u)

ARMED AND DANGEROUS; SUICIDAL TENDENCIES. (u)

BT

3

SC0005 3360545Z

PP HQ SF LA

DE SC

P 020445Z DEC 78

FM SACRAMENTO (89-191) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR. OO: SAN FRANCISCO

RE TELCALLS OF SA [REDACTED], FRESNO RA, TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], SF DIVISION, AND [REDACTED], LA DIVISION, NOV 28-29, 1978. (u)

ON NOV 28, 1978, [REDACTED], FRESNO, CALIF ADVISED (u)

THAT IN THE LATTER HALF OF 1975 HE ATTENDED A PLANNING COMMISSION

(PC) MEETING OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) AT THE TEMPLE IN

LOS ANGELES. HE STATED THAT JONES AND ABOUT 40 OTHER MEMBERS

WERE PRESENT. DURING THE MEETING A HANDWRITTEN NOTE WAS PASSED

AROUND FOR THE VARIOUS MEMBERS TO READ. THE NOTE STATED "WE
NOW HAVE THE PART TO MAKE AN ATOMIC BOMB." ONE OF THE MEMBERS

ASKED JONES IF THIS WERE SO AND HE STATED, "YES, WE NOW HAVE THAT

20 DEC 1978 (u)

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 10190 KMP/mhr

① M. J. [REDACTED]
Ingram
Moser

(u)
res
② [REDACTED]
Rm. 5415

note
12/2/78
✓ Lew-rak
66DEC20 1978

89-4286-1063
0-73
12/2/78
USS 002 a
Brooklyn QWS
Lew/rak

PAGE TWO SC 89-191 UNCLAS

CAPABILITY." (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978, [] STATED THAT FROM HIS RECOLLECTIONS, HE BELIEVES THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS MIGHT HAVE BEEN PRESENT DURING THE ABOVE MEETING. (1) HUGH FORTSON, NEGRO MALE, 32 YEARS, 5'9", 195 LBS. (2) RHONDA FORTSON, WIFE OF HUGH, NEGRO FEMALE, 20'S 5'4", 100 LBS. (3) KAY NELSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 50, 5'6", 135 LBS. (4) FLORIDA JOHNSON, NEGRO FEMALE, AGE 38. (5) LORI EFFRAM, WHITE FEMALE, 34, SLIM BUILD. (6) LATISHA LE ROY, WHITE FEMALE, 50'S, HEAVY BUILD (BELIEVED DECEASED). (7) JEAN BROWN, WHITE FEMALE, AGE 32, 5'5", 130 LBS. (8) EUGENE CHAIKEN, AN ATTORNEY. (9) JACK BEAM. (10) ARCHIE IJAMES. (11) KAREN LAYTON. (12) JIM MCELVANE. (13) DEANNA MYRTLE. (14) MERT MYRTLE. (THE LAST EIGHT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN DESCRIBED). (u)

[] STATED THAT AT THE TIME HE HAD NO REASON TO DOUBT THE TRUTH OF THIS STATEMENT ABOUT THE BOMB. HE STATED THAT HE WAS VERY FRIGHTENED AND SHOCKED AT THIS INFORMATION BUT DID NOT DISBELIEVE IT. HE STATED THAT THE ONLY OTHER MENTION OF SUCH A WEAPON OCCURRED DURING A CONVERSATION IN GUYANA BETWEEN HIMSELF AND JONES AT WHICH TIME JONES MADE SOME REFERENCE TO THE BOMB STATING THAT IS WAS A "TOOL TO INSURE HIS FREEDOM". []

When?

(u)

2

PAGE THREE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

STATED THAT HE BELIEVES KAREN LAYTON AND POSSIBLY MIKE PROKES MAY HAVE BEEN PRESENT WHEN THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE. [REDACTED]

STATED THAT NOW HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE ABOUT THIS PARTICULAR STATEMENT BUT FEELS THAT JONES BECAUSE OF HIS WEALTH AND NUMEROUS CONTACTS BOTH IN THE FREE WORLD AND COMMUNIST COUNTRIES COULD CONCEIVABLY ATTAINED AN ELEMENTARY NUCLEAR CAPABILITY. HE STATED THAT ON THE OTHER HAND, HE KNOWS THAT JONES LIED TO HIS FOLLOWERS AND POSSIBLY WAS SIMPLY TRYING TO IMPRESS AND INTIMIDATE THEM. (u)

INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING AT FRESNO IN AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY AN ANONYMOUS CALLER WHO IS BELIEVED RESPONSIBLE FOR PLACING SIX CALLS ON NOV 27, 28, AND 29, 1978, TO LOCAL FRESNO MEDIA AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES WHEREIN HE STATED THAT THE MOSCONE - MILK ASSASSINATIONS WERE THE WORK OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE AND THAT MAYOR BRADLEY AND MAYOR DANIEL WHITEHURST OF FRESNO, CALIFORNIA WERE ON A "HIT LIST" TO BE ASSASSINATED NEXT. (u)

ON NOV 29, 1978, ANOTHER ANONYMOUS CALLER CONTACTED THE FRESNO RESIDENT AGENCY AND STATED THAT [REDACTED], WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED], CONTACTED HIM THREE MONTHS AGO AND WANTED THE CALLER TO PURCHASE A DODGE POWER WAGEN WHICH WAS (u)

PAGE FOUR SC 89-191 UNCLAS

TO BE GIVEN TO [] AND THEN REPORTED STOLEN. [] TOLD THE CALLER THAT HE WANTED THE POWER WAGEN TO TAKE TO GUYANA AND LAUDED THE PRAISES OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. THE CALLER STATED THAT HE HAS KNOWN [] FOR ABOUT TEN YEARS AND BELIEVED [] TO BE INVOLVED IN THE PT AT SAN FRANCISCO FOR ABOUT THE PAST THREE YEARS. THE CALLER STATED THAT WHEN HE REFUSED []'S REQUEST, [] BECAME VERY AGITATED AND STATED THAT HE HAD BEEN TRAINED TO KILL, THAT PT MEMBERS COULD ASSASSINATE PEOPLE AND GET AWAY WITH IT. (u)

ON DEC 1, 1978, [], [] DESCRIBES [] AS BEING RECENTLY PAROLED FROM SAN QUENTIN WHERE HE SERVED TIME FOR ROBBERY AND EXTORTION. SHE STATES SHE BELIEVES [] TO HAVE MENTAL PROBLEMS AND TO HAVE A VIOLENT NATURE. [] VISITED WITH HER AND HER FAMILY IN FRESNO DURING THANKSGIVING WEEKEND AND THEN IS BELIEVED TO HAVE RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO. [] FURNISHED AN ADDRESS OF [], SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONE NUMBER [] OR [], FOR [] [] SHE STATED THAT SHE RECALLS HE RECENTLY WAS LIVING WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER EX-CONVICTS IN A HOUSE IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT WAS CONDEMNED. SHE STATED THAT THIS INCIDENT RECEIVED (u)

4

PAGE FIVE SC 89-191 UNCLAS

CONSIDERABLE PUBLICITY IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CRONICLE BECAUSE THE SHERIFF REFUSED TO REMOVE THE OCCUPANTS FROM THE BUILDING. SHE STATED THAT [REDACTED]'S PICTURE APPEARED IN THE CRONICLE AT THAT TIME. NEITHER [REDACTED] NOR HER HUSBAND [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]'S MOTHER, [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA COULD CONNECT [REDACTED] TO THE PT, HOWEVER, THEY STATE THEY HAVE VERY LITTLE KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED]'S ACTIVITIES. (u)

SACRAMENTO AT FRESNO IS CONTINUING TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE [REDACTED]. IT IS BELIEVED THERE IS A GOOD LIKELYHOOD [REDACTED] IS ANONYMOUS CALLER BUT MAY NOT BE A MEMBER OF PT. (u)
BT

ONE MORE

15

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. WHS
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Mr. Moore

DATE: 12/4/78

FROM : J. O. Ingram *JOI*

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/30/92 BY 1048 OKM/hch

1 - Mr. Adams
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ingram
1 - Mr. Gow
1 - Mr.
1 - Mr.
1 - Mr.

b6
b7C

DAILY SUMMARY (u)

Identification of Bodies at Dover, Delaware. (u)

See At this time 492 bodies have been identified by the Disaster Squad out of 911 total bodies received at Dover, Delaware. The Identification Division has identified Ronald James as being among the dead at Dover Delaware. James was one of the eight individuals for whom we have arrest warrants. This now confirms a total of six of these eight individuals as being dead. The only remaining individual whose status remains unknown are Thomas Kice and Wesley Bridenbach. (u)

Autopsies. (u)

re The Department has requested that forensic autopsies be conducted of a random sampling of four or five bodies at Dover, Delaware, to include the Reverend Jim Jones, Maria Katsaris (reportedly the mistress of Jones) and Dr. Larry Schacht (reportedly the individual who prepared the cyanide vat). Legal problems have been encountered in that the FBI Memorandum of Agreement with the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology covers autopsies that are to be performed only upon individuals covered by the Presidential Assassination Statute and the Congressional Assassination Statute. However, the Air Force General Counsel, Stuart H. Reichart, Room 4E998, the Pentagon, Washington, D. C. 20330, telephone number 697-0941, has advised that the military will perform the autopsies requested by the DOJ upon receipt of verbal confirmation from the FBI that waivers have been signed by the next of kin allowing military authorities to perform the autopsies. This verbal confirmation, however, must be confirmed in writing to Mr. Reichart. As of this date, Susan Jones, the oldest legally adopted child of Reverend Jim Jones has refused to allow that an autopsy be conducted upon 1064

22 DEC

CONTINUED - OVER

DES/jap (7)



57 DEC 28 1978

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

Jones' body. The family of Maria Katsaris has indicated a willingness to sign the waiver and it is expected that this waiver will be signed in the immediate future. The family of Dr. Larry Schacht as of this date has refused to sign such a waiver. Further investigation is underway at this time to locate the next of kin of four other individuals whose bodies have been selected at random in an effort to seek a waiver as above.

Investigation Regarding Ex-Peoples Temple (PT) Member Terri Buford

(u) It is alleged that Terri Buford was formerly the custodian of many records of the PT Church and at this time still retains a copy of the PT "hit list" and also financial records of the PT. Attorney Mark Lane has indicated that he is the attorney of record for Terri Buford and that he will not make Buford available for interview unless she is granted immunity. A Subpoena Duces Tecum has been issued in the Northern District of California (NDC), and is currently outstanding for Terri Buford. Lane has agreed to interview of himself by the United States Attorney (USA) for the NDC in Memphis concerning information Buford has in her possession. The USA, however, agreed that he would make an on-the-spot determination of immunity for Buford at this meeting with Lane. The FBI has interposed an objection indicating it was premature to offer immunity to Buford with a number of witnesses still in Guyana. The USA, NDC, has agreed and cancelled his scheduled meeting with Lane. In this regard a subpoena has been issued for the telephone toll records of Lane in an effort to locate Buford for service of the subpoena. (u)

Status of Survivors in Guyana. (u)

A complete list of all survivors of the Guyana massacre has now been compiled and the list totals 80 individuals. Two individuals (Larry Layton and Charles Beikman) are in custody in Guyana. One individual is hospitalized in Guyana. Fourteen individuals are being detained by the Government of Guyana at the Lamaha Gardens as material witnesses in the Amos murder case. Sixteen individuals are being detained by the Government of Guyana at the Park Hotel as material witnesses to unspecified aspects of the Guyana investigation. Twenty-four individuals have been declared by the Government of Guyana as free to leave the country pending clarification. (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

of a Pan American Airlines question of an American armed security officer on board. The remaining individuals have already departed Guyana and have been interviewed in the United States. (u)

On this date the State Department advised that three individuals would depart Guyana on Tuesday, 12/5/78, via Royal Dutch Airlines and arrive via Flight 971 at Miami International Airport, Miami, Florida, at 1:30 p.m., Eastern Standard Time. The Miami Office has been instructed to handle interviews of these individuals in coordination with Secret Service upon arrival of the aircraft. The individuals expected to arrive are: 1. Jonny Franklin, Sr., 2. Robert B. Paul, 3. Richard Clark.

No further pertinent information is available at this time regarding these individuals. (u)

Interviews of Individuals Returning to the United States (u)

The following individuals have furnished positive information to interviewing Agents upon their return to the United States on 12/2-3/78. (u)

[redacted] DOB [redacted], identified 19 security personnel known as "Angels." Identified 27 members of PT Planning Commission, most of whom are presently in San Francisco. [redacted] advised Reverend Jimmy Jones held regular "White Nights" also called "Alphas" where populace of Jonestown were assembled and asked by Reverend Jones if they were willing to die at "White Night" all members of security force armed with shotguns, rifles, and pistols. Reverend Jones maintained discipline at Jonestown through public humiliation, beatings, and drug sedation. Two nights prior to Congressman Ryan's arrival "White Night" held, and Reverend Jones said if Ryan came to commune he would not leave. [redacted] understood this to mean that Ryan would be killed, and suicides begin. Reverend Jones often threatened that "Angels" would hunt and kill any defectors. [redacted] voluntarily staying at New York to continue debriefing by BuAgents. (u)

b6
b7c

Edith Parks, 20 year member of PT, interviewed and was a witness to assassination of Congressman Ryan, observed Layton and others kill Ryan and party. Provided name Stanley Geig as driver of tractor which carried gunmen to airport. Parks survived by remaining between other aircraft (u)

Ingram to Moore Memorandum
RE: RYMUR

b6
b7C

Parks saw a tractor and wagon approach with Stanley Geig driving. Men lying down in the back began shooting. She recognized a FNU Dennis as a shooter, and a blonde boy, whose name she could not recall, was shooting. Parks denied any prior knowledge of assassination of Congressman Ryan. (u)

[] children have identified Jim Jones, Jr. as being in charge of hut number 14 (weapons hut) as having seen a number of "bang type" weapons at that hut. Children also provided information that they are aware of beatings and coercion of PT members by armed security guards. Interview of children indicate a conflict as to the time of the [] escape from Jonestown. (u)

Additional information of lesser investigative value was developed from other individuals interviewed. Stanley Geig is not known to be among the survivors, however, is not confirmed dead at this time. (u)

APPROVED: <i>[Signature]</i>	Adm. Serv. _____	Legal Coun. _____
Director _____	Crim. Inv. <i>[Signature]</i>	Plan. & Insp. _____
Assoc. Dir. <i>[Signature]</i>	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgmt. _____
Dep. AD <i>[Signature]</i>	Intell. _____	Tech. Servs. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____	Laboratory _____	Training _____
		Public Affs. Off. _____

12/2/78
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

b6
b7c

Attached teletype from our Sacramento Office concerns the interview of [redacted], Fresno, California, on 11/28/78 and 12/1/78, concerning his knowledge of a meeting of the planning commission of the Peoples Temple, Los Angeles, California, in the latter half of 1975. (u)

[redacted] stated that Jones and about 40 other members were present and during the meeting a hand-written note was passed around for the various members to read which stated, "now we have the part to make an atomic bomb." A member of the meeting questioned Jones regarding the truth of this note and Jones stated, "yes, we now have the capability." (u)

From [redacted]'s recollection, the following members were considered to be present during the above meeting (u)

Hugh Fortson, N/M, age-32; 5'9"; 195 lbs.
Rhonda Fortson, N/F, 20s; 5'4"; 100 lbs.
Kay Nelson, N/F, age-38; 5'0"
Florida Johnson, N/F, 38
Lori Effram, W/F, 34, slim build
Latisha LeRoy, W/F, 50s, heavy build (believed deceased)
Jean Brown, W/F, age-32; 5'5"; 130 lbs.
Eugene Chaiken, Attorney
Jack Beam
Archie Ijames
Karen Layton
Jim McElvane
Deanne Myrtle
Mert Myrtle

(u)

- 1 - Mr. Adams
 - 1 - Mr. Boynton
 - 1 - Mr. Mignosa
- ✓
- 5

[] had no reason to doubt the truth about the statement about the bomb and the only other mention of such a weapon occurred during a conversation in Guyana between himself and Jones at which time Jones referred to the bomb as a "tool to insure his freedom." [] believes Karen Layton and Mike Prokes may have been present in Guyana when Jones made this statement. [] believes that Jones, because of his wealth and numerous contacts in the free world and communist countries, could have conceivably contained an elementary nuclear capability. However, he did note that Jones lied to his followers and possibly was simply trying to impress and intimidate them. (u)

The remainder of the teletype concerns an anonymous caller believed responsible for placing six calls to the Fresno, California, media and government agencies wherein the calls stated that the Moscone-Milk assassination were the work of Peoples Temple and that Mayor Bradley and Mayor Whitehurst of Fresno, California, were on a hit list to be assassinated next. (u)

Sacramento investigation identified [], W/M, DOB [], recently paroled from San Quentin prison, where he was serving a sentence for robbery and extortion. According to []'s sister, he is believed to have mental problems and a violent nature. (u)

Sacramento at Fresno is continuing to develop additional information regarding [], however, there presently exists no indication that he is a member of the Peoples Temple. On 12/2/78, Sacramento Case Agent [] was instructed to insure that local authorities, Mayor Bradshaw and Mayor Whitehurst of Fresno, California, were notified regarding the threat described in this teletype and that the FBI is not investigating the threat, however, we are trying to determine whether [] is affiliated with the Peoples Temple. In addition, Sacramento was instructed to determine the date that [] had a conversation with Jones in Guyana. (u)

4

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/4/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO BROOKLYN-QUEENS MRA
SAN FRANCISCO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DPM/hdr

- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
 - ☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - ☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - ☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
 - ☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
 - ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
 - ☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☐ Secretary of State
 - ☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - ☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
 - ☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - ☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
 - ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
 - ☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐
SUBJECT:

RYMUR.

REC-126

APPROVED BY M.J.C.	ORIGINATOR J.D.C.	ROOM 5027	TELE EXT. 2805
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 04 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

89-4286-1065

DEC 11 1978

b6
b7c

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93. **FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION COMMUNICATIONS SECTION**
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

79

13 (Rev. 10-26-78)

San Francisco
7N

MESSAGE RELAY VIA TELETYPE

DATE 12/4/78	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O	PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE
-----------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

FM DIRECTOR FBI

[Signature]
TO SACs, SAN FRANCISCO & MEMPHIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/14/92 BY 1048 DKM/ldh

- ☐ The President
- ☐ The Vice President
- ☐ White House Situation Room
 - ☐ Attn: National Security Council
- ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)
- ☐ Department of the Army
- ☐ Naval Investigative Service
- ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast Guard
- ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (ATTN: SOO))
- ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
- ☐ Director CIA
- ☐ U. S. Secret Service (PID)
 - ☐ Attn: Executive Protective Service
- ☐ ZEN/U. S. Postal Service
 - ☐ Attn: Chief Postal Inspector

- ☐ Nuclear Regulatory Commission
- ☐ Department of Energy
- ☐ Department of Treasury
 - ☐ Attn: U. S. Customs
- ☐ Department of Treasury
 - ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms
- ☐ Department of Transportation
 - ☐ Attn: Director of Security
- ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration
- ☐ General Services Administration (WASHDC area, specify office)
- ☐ (Other Areas, specify CITY/STATE)
- ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
- ☐ Federal Protective Service
- ☐ Secretary of State
 - ☐ Attn: Director Bureau of Intelligence & Research
 - ☐ Attn: SCA - VISA Office Room 709 - SA2

- ☐ Attorney General
- ☐ Deputy AG
 - ☐ Attn: Emergency Programs Center
- ☐ Assistant AG, Civil Rights Div.
- ☐ Assistant AG, Criminal Div.
 - ☐ Attn: Internal Security Section
 - ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section
- ☐ Assistant AG for Administration
 - ☐ Attn: Security & Administrative Services Staff
- ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

[Handwritten initials]

89-4286-1066

22 DEC 11 1978

(SERVICE ALSO AVAILABLE TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES NOT LISTED. ☐
CONTACT COMMUNICATIONS CENTER FOR ADDRESSING INFORMATION) ☐

SUBJECT:

C
RYMUR

APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>	ORIGINATOR JDC/rak	ROOM 5015	TELE EXT. 4190
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
23352 *[Signature]*
DEC 04 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

b6
b7c

FBI/DOJ

USE OF FORM 0-73

1. Only incoming teletype messages which require transmission relay may be prepared for transmission using form 0-73. Use of form 0-73 is restricted to incoming teletype messages received within the last 3 days which require transmission relay; all other teletype messages must be prepared using form 0-93.
2. Additions such as notes and administrative data for a specific addressee are not allowed. If a note or administrative data is required for a particular addressee a separate 0-73 form must be prepared.
3. The message will be transmitted just as it appears. The person approving the message is solely responsible for assuring all necessary editing changes have been made.

PREPARATION OF FORM WHICH CONSISTS OF A PREPRINTED YELLOW.

1. Complete appropriate boxes: date, classification & precedence.
2. List addresses immediately following the "TO" or place a check mark in the appropriate boxes.
3. Type or PRINT the subject in the space provided.
4. Print or type originator's name, room number and telephone extension.
5. Indicate approval for transmission by initialing the "Approved By" box.

PREPARATION OF MESSAGE TO BE TRANSMITTED

1. Xerox 1 copy of incoming teletype message. A notation shall be made on the original incoming teletype "1 copy made for relay to SACS _____, (OR LEGATS) _____, (OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES) _____."
2. Minor editing changes shall be made on the xerox as follows: using a lead pencil ONLY draw single line through the first and last lines of the heading and connect these lines from top right to bottom left forming a "Z," figure. (DO NOT OBLITERATE THE HEADING.) Use horizontal lines to delete sentences or words. Printed changes of a word or two to the text of the message may be made; however, changes to the existing text involving more than a word or two necessitate the originator to initiate a new message using form 0-93.
3. Administrative data or notes may be typed immediately following the text and will be transmitted to all addressees.
4. When using the 0-73 form to disseminate information to field offices, Legal Attaches and other Government agencies simultaneously, the text, notes and administrative data must be identical for all addressees.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
DEC 78 22 58

BQ0002 3381938Z

PP
OO HQ SF LA NY

DE BQ 002

0 041938Z DEC 78

4 DEC 78 20 02z

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD/Adm.	
Dep. AD/Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FM BROOKLYN/QUEENS MRA (89-495)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

NEW YORK PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/92 BY 1048 OCA/ML

REBQTELCALL TO FBIHQ, DECEMBER 4, 1978 AND BQTELETYPE TO
THE BUREAU, DATED DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

REFERENCED TELETYPE SETS FORTH RESULTS OF INTERVIEWS OF
WITNESSES CONDUCTED SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1978. OF THE
ANTICIPATED 80 INTERVIEWS TO BE CONDUCTED, 22 HAVE BEEN
COMPLETED -- SIX ON WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1978, SIX ON
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1978, AND 10 ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1978.
NEXT SCHEDULED INTERVIEWS WILL BE WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1978,
AT JFK AIRPORT, NEW YORK, UPON ARRIVAL OF PAN AM FLIGHT 228. (u)

22 DEC 11 1978

66 DEC 20 1978

SEE CID ADDENDUM PAGE 6

PAGE TWO UNCLAS E F T O

APPROXIMATELY 6:30 PM. (u)

MEDIA REPORTS REFLECT "MISUNDERSTANDING" CONCERNING THE FBI'S FAILURE TO PROVIDE ARMED SECURITY TO PAN AM FOR SUNDAY'S FLIGHT TO JFK. (u)

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNT WAS PROVIDED BY PAN AM CAPTAIN [REDACTED] WHO FLEW SUNDAY'S FLIGHT, AND BY MR. [REDACTED] DIRECTOR OF SECURITY FOR PAN AM. (u)

DURING PRE-BOARDING STAGE OF FLIGHT 228, AT GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1978, CAPTAIN [REDACTED] BECAME CONCERNED ABOUT THE "ATTITUDE AND APPEARANCE" OF SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE (PT) WHO WERE RETURNING TO THE UNITED STATES ON HIS FLIGHT. HE CONTACTED PAN AM NEW YORK WHO INFORMED HIM "ARMED FEDERAL AGENTS" WOULD BE ABOARD THIS FLIGHT. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] INTERPRETED THIS TO BE FBI AGENTS AND STATED THERE WERE NONE TO PROVIDE SECURITY FOR THE FLIGHT; AND ACCORDINGLY HE DENIED BOARDING TO 18 MALE PT MEMBERS. CAPTAIN [REDACTED] MET WITH MEDIA AT JFK UPON HIS ARRIVAL AND STATED HE WAS TOLD BY HIS PAN AM HEADQUARTERS THAT FBI AGENTS WOULD BE ABOARD THAT

(u)

2

PAGE THREE UNCLAS E F T O

FLIGHT. (u)

MEDIA REPORTS REFLECT "THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY SAID ARMED FBI AGENTS NEVER SHOWED UP BECAUSE OF A MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON AND PAN AM HEADQUARTERS HERE (NY)". (u)

ON MONDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 4, 1978, MR. [REDACTED] OF PAN AM ORALLY REQUESTED OF THE BROOKLYN/QUEENS (BQ) FBI OFFICE, THAT "ARMED SECURITY BE PROVIDED FOR WEDNESDAY'S (DECEMBER 6, 1978) PAN AM FLIGHT 228 FROM GUYANA TO JFK". MR. [REDACTED] REQUESTED THIS SECURITY BE PROVIDED BY THE FBI, BUT WOULD ACCEPT ANY ARMED REPRESENTATIVES THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ASSIGNED TO THAT FLIGHT. THE FLIGHT DEPARTS JFK AT 4:00 PM ON TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1978, AND WILL RETURN THE FOLLOWING DAY DEPARTING GUYANA AT APPROXIMATELY 11:30 AM. (u)

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU, THIS IS THE FIRST REQUEST RECEIVED BY THE NYO TO PROVIDE ARMED SECURITY FOR ANY COMMERCIAL FLIGHT OUT OF GUYANA. (u)

MEDIA REPORTERS HAVE REFERRED TO THE EXISTANCE OF OUTSTANDING FEDERAL WARRANTS IN CONNECTION WITH INVESTIGATION, (u)

PAGE FOUR UNCLAS E F T O

AND A SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER REPORTER SPECIFICALLY ASKED ABOUT THE EXISTANCE OF SEVEN SUCH WARRANTS IN CALIFORNIA CHARGING SUBJECTS WITH VIOLATION OF THE CONGRESSIONAL ASSASSINATION STATUTE. THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN NEW YORK ALSO ASKED THE SAME QUESTION, SPECIFICALLY REFERRING TO SEVEN WARRANTS. NO AFFIRMATION WAS MADE AS TO THE EXISTANCE OF THESE WARRANTS. THE EXISTANCE OF FOUR FEDERAL FUGITIVE WARRANTS WAS ACKNOWLEDGED FOR FOUR UNITED STATES CITIZENS LAST KNOWN TO BE IN GUYANA, BUT NOT PT MEMBERS. THESE FOUR FUGITIVES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] (I.O. NUMBER [REDACTED]); [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (I.O. NUMBER [REDACTED]); [REDACTED] (I.O. NUMBER
[REDACTED]); AND [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] 00:CV). (u)

b6
b7c

INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED THIS PAST WEEKEND WERE DONE SO IN 12 INDIVIDUAL RECREATIONAL VEHICLES (RV) IN A PAN AM HANGAR WHICH IS REMOVED FROM THE MAIN JFK TERMINAL. THIS APPROACH HAS BEEN MOST SUCCESSFUL IN PROVIDING A SECURE ATMOSPHERE FOR THESE INTERVIEWS, AND IT IS ANTICIPATED THESE RV'S WILL BE USED FOR WEDNESDAY'S INTERVIEWS. IT IS REQUESTED A WIRE IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS BE FORWARDED TO SAC, BQ, FOR PAST AND

(u)

4

PAGE FIVE UNCLAS E F T O

EXPECTED EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH THIS INVESTIGATION. THE
WIRE SHOULD BE SENT TO CITIBANK, 95-12 63RD ROAD, REGO PARK,
NEW YORK, 11374, ATTENTION [REDACTED], OFFICER IN HCARGE, TO
BE PICKED UP BY SA [REDACTED], MONEY MUST BE RECEIVED BY
11:00 AM, DECEMBER 5, 1978. (u)

b6
b7C

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE SECURITY PROCEDURES FOR
PAN AM 22 8 WHICH ARRIVES JFK WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1978, AT
APPROXIMATELY 6:30 PM, SO THAT PAN AM SECURITY CAN BE NOTIFIED.

BT

(u)

5

#

ADDENDUM: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION (CID) DES/rak 12/5/78

Brooklyn Queens MRA (BQMRA) has undertaken the task of interviewing returning survivors from Guyana as they arrive at JFK International Airport. It is noted that this case has been designated a Bureau special bearing special case number 16. In order to conduct the required interviews, the BQMRA has had to provide for physical security and interview space at JFK. These considerations necessitated a rental of 12 recreational vehicles for placement in a Pan American hanger. (u)

CID concurs with the request of the SAC, BQMRA that in order to continue with investigative responsibilities, a wire in the amount of \$10,000 be forwarded to BQMRA as outlined in instant teletype.

APPROVED:

Director

Asst. Dir.

Dep. AD Adm.

Dep. AD Inv.

Adm. Serv.

Crim. Inv.

Ident.

Intell.

Laboratory

Legal Coun.

Plan. & Insp.

Rec. Mgmt.

Tech. Servs.

Training

Public Affs. Off.

FUNDS WIRED IN A.M.
12-6-78
MEZ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date DEC 4 1978

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BROOKLYN-QUEENS (89-495) (P)

SUBJECT: RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/8/92 BY 1046 Dkm/ndm

ReNYtel to Bu, 11/29/78. (u)

Enclosed for SF are two (2) copies of 302s detailing the interviews of MADELINE BROOKS, GROVER DAVIS, HYACINTH THRASH, MARION CAMPBELL, RAYMOND GODSHALK, ALVERAY SATTERWHITE, and CAROL YOUNG conducted upon their arrival at JFK International Airport, Pan American flight 228, on 11/29/78. (u)

One copy of 302s are directed to FBIHQ. Immediate leads have been set forth previously in referenced teletype. (u)

LEADS (u)SAN FRANCISCO (u)

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will review enclosed 302s in entirety for any information of lead value and set forth leads. (u)

2-Bureau (Encls. 7)
 2-San Francisco (Encls. 14)
 1-Brooklyn-Queens

CJR:rrv
 (6)

6 DEC 7 1978

b6
 b7c

Approved 66 DEC 20 1978

Transmitted (Number) (Time)

Per

BQ 89-495

BQMRA (u)

AT QUEEN NEW YORK. Will conduct interviews
at JFK International Airport of PT members as directed
by Bureau (u)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 C/M/udn

UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (7)

BQfile 89-495

RYMUR

Enclosed is one copy of seven 302s.

89-4286-1068

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1068 DKA/nch

Date of transcription 12/1/78

On November 29, 1978, ALVARAY SATTERWHITE, was interviewed by Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), [redacted] of the United States (US) Secret Service, and SA [redacted] of the US Customs, concerning her knowledge of the activities at Jonestown, Guyana during the visit of Congressman LEO RYAN. (u)

b6
b7C

SATTERWHITE advised that she is a citizen of the US, having lived for a number of years in the Los Angeles area, and departed the US for Jonestown, Guyana, in August of 1977, exact date not recalled. (u)

SATTERWHITE further advised that during her years of membership in the Peoples Temple (PT), she had never signed any oaths or statements indicating that she would participate in any activities against any government officials past or present, should any disgrace be brought upon the PT. SATTERWHITE also advised that she had no knowledge of anyone signing any such oaths or statements and did not know of the existence of any such oaths or statements. (u)

Mrs. SATTERWHITE further advised that she was not aware of any "contingency plan", nor was she familiar with any planning commission, nor was she aware of an inner core of the planning commission known as "The Angels." (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that during her one year and three months in the Jonestown Commune, she never observed any firearms or weapons or any drugs. (u)

SATTERWHITE also stated that she was not aware of any foreign bank accounts or any cash flow between the Reverend JONES' temple and any foreign banks or any US commercial banks. (u)

SATTERWHITE further stated that to the best of her knowledge, she did not know if there were any commercial drugs given on a regular basis to any of the Jonestown inhabitants. (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89A-495

b6
b7C

by SA [redacted] Date dictated _____

nor was she aware of any large quantities of drugs on the Commune. (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that she knew Doctor LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT, who was the Commune's Doctor and was often assisted by PHYLIS BLOOM, and GEORGE PARKS. SATTERWHITE stated that Doctor SCHACHT was a personable individual, and to the best of her knowledge, she never observed any cyanide poison or any drugs being administered by Doctor SCHACHT. (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that although by profession she had been a nurse attendant for most of her adult life, because of a stroke, she suffered approximately two years ago, she never worked with or assisted Doctor SCHACHT. (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that on the Thursday before the killing of Congressman RIAN, she departed the Jonestown Commune and went to Georgetown, Guyana with four or five other members of the Commune for medical purposes. SATTERWHITE advised that she had gone to Georgetown, Guyana to get dentures made and to obtain new eyeglasses. (u)

SATTERWHITE further stated that prior to leaving the Jonestown area, the Reverend JIM JONES had stated to the followers of the PT that some, "company was going to be dropping in", however, JONES did not mention any names of the individuals who would be visiting the Jonestown Commune. SATTERWHITE advised that based on this information, she was not aware that the person visiting the Commune was a Congressman. (u)

SATTERWHITE further advised that at no time prior to her departing Jonestown, Guyana, was there any mention of trouble due to the visiting people, nor did she hear of anyone conspiring to injure or assassinate any present or past government officials. (u)

SATTERWHITE additionally advised that she was aware that there was a "basketball team" in Jonestown, Guyana, however, it was SATTERWHITE's opinion that the purpose of this team was to play basketball. SATTERWHITE stated that sometime in mid-August, 1978, an unknown individual arrived at Jonestown, Guyana from Georgetown, Guyana, who stated that he had a great deal of knowledge concerning the game of basketball, and wanted to organize the young men of the Jonestown Commune. This unknown individual wanted to organize the young men of Jonestown, Guyana into a basketball team. SATTERWHITE advised that the following individuals were members of this basketball team (u)

TIM JONES
(white male)

JIM JONES, JR.

JOHNNY COBB JONES

JOHNNY JONES, JR.

CALVIN DOUGLAS

DOUG SANDERS

DON SLY

SATTERWHITE stated that most of the members of the basketball team were in Georgetown, Guyana at the time of the assassination of Congressman RYAN and the subsequent suicide. (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that she did not know the exact whereabouts of DON SLY at the time of the assassination of Congressman RYAN. (u)

BQ 89A-495

b6
b7C

SATTERWHITE stated that she was not in any current fear of retaliation by members of the PT for having been interviewed by US authorities, nor does she feel that she was held against her will in Jonestown, Guyana and felt that she could have left Jonestown and the PT at any time that she desired. SATTERWHITE also advised that any money she received as a result of her pension, she would turn over on a monthly basis to the Reverend JONES during collections at religious services. (u)

SATTERWHITE stated that she was en route from Jonestown, Guyana to the residence of her sister, [redacted] [redacted], in Los Angeles, California. (u)

SATTERWHITE furnished the following background information concerning herself: (u)

Sex	Female
Race	Black
Date of Birth	September 17, 1917
Place of Birth	Waco, Texas
Age	62
Height	5'4"
Weight	130
Hair	Black, graying
Eyes	Brown
Social Security	
Account Number	456-34-9503
US Passport Number	G1818813
Date of Issue	July 12, 1976
Occupation	Nurse Attendant
Former Employment	Kaiser Hospital
Former Residence	West Los Angeles, California
	420 West 54th Street
	Los Angeles, California
Current Residence	[redacted]
	Los Angeles, California

(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7c

1.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/82 BY 1048 DCM/rch

Date of transcription 12/3/78

HYACINTH THRASH, survivor of People's Temple Commune, Jonestown, Guyana, was interviewed upon arrival at John F. Kennedy International Airport aboard Pan American Flight 228, after clearing United States Immigration and Naturalization Service (USINS) and United States Customs, by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] at which time she was immediately advised of the identity of interviewing Agent and of the official nature of the inquiry. Also present during this interview were SAS [redacted], United States Secret Service (USSS) and [redacted], United States Customs Service (USCS). (U)

THRASH advised she has been a member of the People's Temple for the past 21 years. She stated that during that time she is not aware of any written oaths signed by herself or by any other church members. THRASH advised she entered Guyana on July 24, 1977. She added that her true sister ZIPPORAH EDWARDS also lived in Jonestown. However, THRASH advised her sister died in the Jonestown tragedy. (U)

THRASH advised interviewing Agent that she was not aware of the mass suicides and of the killing of Congressman RYAN and other members of his party on the Saturday the incidents occurred. She advised that for two months she has been in her cottage not going anywhere since she was ill. THRASH felt the church members may have forgotten about her which is why she survived. THRASH said that the following morning, Sunday, was like a ghosttown. It was then she decided to leave her cottage to find someone. THRASH advised as she came around one of the compound buildings, she saw dead bodies lying on the ground. THRASH advised she then returned to her cottage and remained there until Guyanese soldiers came on Monday morning. (U)

When THRASH was asked by interviewing Agent if she had any knowledge of a contingency plan or any kind of plan of Reverend JONES to have a congressman, public official, or the president kidnapped or killed, she advised she was not aware of any. She said she always thought JONES was a good man and found it hard to believe these crazy things happened. THRASH denied having any knowledge of the planning commission, Angels, hit team, (U)

John F. Kennedy International
Investigation on 11/29/78 at Airport, Jamaica, New York File # NY 89A-495

b6
b7c

by SA [redacted] jcrf Date dictated 12/3/78

NY 89A-495

2.

or any knowledge of weapons or firearms training by members of the People's Temple. She further added she was not aware of any drugs being used or grown in Jonestown. (u)

THRASH advised that because of her age she associated only with other senior citizens and had little knowledge of the activities of others in Jonestown. However, THRASH knew of the Basketball Team and that JOHNNY JONES was a member. When asked if she knew DON SLY she advised she knew him as a member and that he seemed all right. She described him as a white male, tall, medium build, and from Millits, California. THRASH said she last saw him two months ago and that he worked on a boat named Cardial (Phonetic). (u)

When THRASH was asked if she knew of any other People's Temple leaders she said she knew of only one. THRASH said it was ARCHIE IMES (Phonetic), Assistant Pastor to Reverend JONES. (u)

THRASH advised she knew very little about Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT and was unable to furnish any information regarding his relation in the event of JONES' death, the mass suicide, or Congressman RYAN. (u)

THRASH advised interviewing Agent she will be temporarily residing with her nephew HAROLD MC CRIMMON, Carson, California. She advised when the weather becomes warmer she will go to live with her niece RILBERT TOWERS, 444 Harvard Street, Indianapolis, Indiana. (u)

The following background information regarding HYACINTH THRASH was obtained through observation and interview (u)

Name	HYACINTH THRASH
Date of Birth	March 25, 1902
Place of Birth	Alabama
Race	Black
Sex	Female
Height	Five feet, zero inches
Weight	90 pounds
Hair	Grey
Eyes	Dark
Distinguishing Characteristic	Glasses

7
(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/1/92 BY 1048 DKL/MDN

12/3/78

CAROL YOUNG was interviewed aboard Pan American Airlines aircraft Number N433 PA in the presence of United States (US) Secret Service Agent [redacted] and US Customs Agent [redacted] (u)

b6
b7C

Miss YOUNG stated she would have been exactly one year at the People's Temple in Jonestown on December 7, 1973. She stated that she has been a member of the Temple for over seven years. (u)

Miss YOUNG said that approximately one week before the suicide at the People's Temple, Doctor SCHACHT sent her to the hospital in Georgetown because she was having trouble with the pacemaker in her heart. (u)

Miss YOUNG stated that because of her age she was not an active member of the Temple and, therefore, not involved in making plans or working on any projects. (u)

Miss YOUNG said that she did not know of Congressman RYAN's visit until after all the events occurred at the People's Temple. She said she was unaware of any plans to kill or injure any US officials. (u)

Miss YOUNG said she was unaware of any Planning Commission, "Angels", on the Temple staff or any plans to commit mass suicide. (u)

She stated that she never saw any guns at the People's Temple and knew nothing of any drugs being kept there. She added that because of her age they would not have told her about things like that anyway. (u)

Miss YOUNG said that she knew Doctor SCHACHT only to talk to on a casual basis and knew nothing of his friends or background. (u)

She said she was unaware of any "hit" squad and she presumed the only thing the Basketball Team did was to play basketball. (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at John F. Kennedy International Airport, Jamaica, New York File # NY 89A-495
by SA [redacted] crf [redacted] Date dictated 12/3/78

b6
b7C

NY 89A-495

2.

Miss YOUNG stated that she thought she knew who DON SLY was but did not know if he was at the Temple when the suicides took place. (u)

She said that she was not going back to the Temple and did not feel that anyone would attempt to harm her. (u)

The following is a description taken from observation and interview: (u)

Name	CAROL YOUNG
Date of Birth	September 1, 1900
Place of Birth	Camden, Mississippi
Sex	Female
Race	Negro
Height	Five feet, four inches
Weight	121 pounds
Hair	grey
Eyes	Brown
Marital Status	Single
Residence	<div></div> Los Angeles, California
Telephone	() <div></div>

7
(u)
b6
b7C

NY 89A-495

3.

Marital Status
Children
Passport Number

Relatives
Nephew

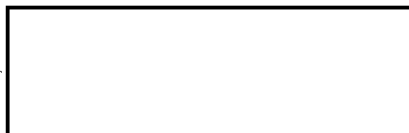
Niece

Residence

Unmarried

None

H271765, issued San
Francisco, February 8, 1977



b6
b7C

Indianapolis, Indiana
Temporary - with nephew
Carson, California

7

(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/9/92 BY 1048 DCM/ndm

Date of transcription 12/1/78

1

GROVER DAVIS was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [redacted], United States (US) Secret Service, and SA [redacted], US Customs, aboard Pan American flight 228 at Kennedy Airport, Queens, New York (NY), upon DAVIS' arrival from Guyana. DAVIS furnished the following information (u)

DAVIS advised that he has been a member of the Peoples Temple (PT) Church for seven years, and that he has been living at the Jonestown commune since early October, 1978. DAVIS stated that he signed over his monthly pension check to the PT. At the commune, DAVIS' job was to tear up strips of rags to stuff dolls that were made there. (u)

DAVIS denied any knowledge of a plan to assassinate any high government officials. DAVIS knew of no plans being made if something should happen to Reverend JONES or the PT Church. DAVIS denied knowledge of a suicide pact. (u)

DAVIS stated that at the commune, the people were not allowed to talk to each other unless they were working together. DAVIS stated that at the commune you could not write back home to anyone. DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES told the people that there was no use leaving because they could not find any place better. Reverend JONES kept reassuring the people that everything would be fine. (u)

DAVIS advised that there were a lot of guards around the commune to keep strangers out. DAVIS stated that he never saw any guns until the Guyanaese soldiers were stacking them up at the commune. (u)

11/29/78

Queens, NY

BQ 89-495

Investigation on

SA

at

/RFK:rrv

b6
b7C

File #

11/30/78

by

Date dictated

DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES would not talk over commune business or plans with all the people living at the commune. Reverend JONES would only talk to a close group of younger commune members. These members include JOE WILSON and JIM MACABAIN (phonetic) who are dead; TIM JONES, Reverend JONES' son with an almost white complexion; DON SLY, a white male, mid 40's, 6 feet, light brown hair, clean shaven. DAVIS did not know whether SLY was dead or alive. (u)

DAVIS stated that he was not aware of anyone at the commune called "angels", "hit men", or "the inner core". DAVIS stated that the "basketball team" was a basketball team that played basketball. Both JONES' sons and SLY were members. (u)

DAVIS advised that he never signed any oath or made an oath to the church. DAVIS stated that everytime he attended church in the United States, he had to sign a piece of paper. DAVIS stated that the paper was blank. (u)

DAVIS had no knowledge of any bank accounts, and stated that he thought the PT Church funds were spent on buildings at the commune and large equipment. (u)

DAVIS denied knowledge of the use of narcotics by occupants of the PT commune. (u)

DAVIS advised that in mid October a Russian came to the commune. This unknown individual spoke briefly to the people, and stated he was pleased with the commune. DAVIS stated that this individual could not speak English very well. DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES often talked of going to Russia to live. (u)

DAVIS advised that Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT was the commune physician, and that he took x-rays at the camp. (u)

NY 89-495

3

The only ex-members of the PT Church that DAVIS could recall are JIM and GRACE STONE (Phonetic), whereabouts unknown. (u)

DAVIS advised that Saturday, November 18, 1978, when the people who accompanied "Senator RYAN" to the plane returned to the commune and told Reverend JONES that "Senator RYAN" was dead, JONES told them "You know I was against that kind of thing". About 4:00 or 5:00 o'clock, Reverend JONES stated "I can't go on", and asked his people who wanted to take the "shot". DAVIS saw some hypodermic needles. DAVIS stated that he was standing behind Reverend JONES in back of an organ. DAVIS hid behind the organ. DAVIS advised that he escaped and hid in a cave. (u)

At this point, the interview had to be terminated in order that DAVIS could be taken to a connecting flight to San Francisco, California. (u)

The following description of GROVER DAVIS was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Sex	Male
Race	Black
Date of Birth	November 22, 1899
Place of Birth	Milam (Phonetic), Texas
Height	Five feet, five inches
Weight	150 pounds
Social Security Number	449-03-8758
Hair	Black, receding hairline
Son	[redacted]
	Address unknown
	Telephone [redacted]
	Employed with [redacted]
Passport Number	G188637, issued August 23, 1976

(u)
b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/2/82 BY 148 DCM/ndc

Date of transcription 12/1/78

1

GROVER DAVIS was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [redacted] United States (US) Secret Service, and SA [redacted] US Customs, aboard Pan American flight 228 at Kennedy Airport, Queens, New York (NY), upon DAVIS' arrival from Guyana. DAVIS furnished the following information: (u)

b6
b7C

DAVIS advised that he has been a member of the Peoples Temple (PT) Church for seven years, and that he has been living at the Jonestown commune since early October, 1978. DAVIS stated that he signed over his monthly pension check to the PT. At the commune, DAVIS' job was to tear up strips of rags to stuff dolls that were made there. (u)

DAVIS denied any knowledge of a plan to assassinate any high government officials. DAVIS knew of no plans being made if something should happen to Reverend JONES or the PT Church. DAVIS denied knowledge of a suicide pact. (u)

DAVIS stated that at the commune, the people were not allowed to talk to each other unless they were working together. DAVIS stated that at the commune you could not write back home to anyone. DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES told the people that there was no use leaving because they could not find any place better. Reverend JONES kept reassuring the people that everything would be fine. (u)

DAVIS advised that there were a lot of guards around the commune to keep strangers out. DAVIS stated that he never saw any guns until the Guyanaese soldiers were stacking them up at the commune. (u)

11/29/78

Queens, NY

BQ 89-495

Investigation on

SA [redacted]

RFK:rrv

File #

11/30/78

by

Date dictated

DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES would not talk over commune business or plans with all the people living at the commune. Reverend JONES would only talk to a close group of younger commune members. These members include JOE WILSON and JIM MACABAIN (phonetic) who are dead; TIM JONES, Reverend JONES' son with an almost white complexion; DON SLY, a white male, mid 40's, 6 feet, light brown hair, clean shaven. DAVIS did not know whether SLY was dead or alive. (u)

DAVIS stated that he was not aware of anyone at the commune called "angels", "hit men", or "the inner core". DAVIS stated that the "basketball team" was a basketball team that played basketball. Both JONES' sons and SLY were members. (u)

DAVIS advised that he never signed any oath or made an oath to the church. DAVIS stated that everytime he attended church in the United States, he had to sign a piece of paper. DAVIS stated that the paper was blank. (u)

DAVIS had no knowledge of any bank accounts, and stated that he thought the PT Church funds were spent on buildings at the commune and large equipment. (u)

DAVIS denied knowledge of the use of narcotics by occupants of the PT commune. (u)

DAVIS advised that in mid October a Russian came to the commune. This unknown individual spoke briefly to the people, and stated he was pleased with the commune. DAVIS stated that this individual could not speak English very well. DAVIS stated that Reverend JONES often talked of going to Russia to live. (u)

DAVIS advised that Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT was the commune physician, and that he took x-rays at the camp. (u)

NY 89-495

3

The only ex-members of the PT Church that DAVIS could recall are JIM and GRACE STONE (Phonetic), whereabouts unknown. (u)

DAVIS advised that Saturday, November 18, 1978, when the people who accompanied "Senator RYAN" to the plane returned to the commune and told Reverend JONES that "Senator RYAN" was dead, JONES told them "You know I was against that kind of thing". About 4:00 or 5:00 o'clock, Reverend JONES stated "I can't go on", and asked his people who wanted to take the "shot". DAVIS saw some hypodermic needles. DAVIS stated that he was standing behind Reverend JONES in back of an organ. DAVIS hid behind the organ. DAVIS advised that he escaped and hid in a cave. (u)

At this point, the interview had to be terminated in order that DAVIS could be taken to a connecting flight to San Francisco, California. (u)

The following description of GROVER DAVIS was obtained through observation and interview (u)

Sex	Male
Race	Black
Date of Birth	November 22, 1899
Place of Birth	Milam (Phonetic), Texas
Height	Five feet, five inches
Weight	150 pounds
Social Security Number	449-03-8758
Hair	Black, receding hairline
Son	[redacted]
	Address [redacted]
	Telephone [redacted]
	Employed with [redacted]
Passport Number	G188637, issued August 23, 1976

7
(u)
b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

12/1/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DCM/MLM

Date of transcription

1

RAYMOND D. GODSHALK, passenger on Pan American flight number 228, was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED], Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in the presence of SA [REDACTED], United States Secret Service and SA [REDACTED], United States Customs Service, and furnished the following information: (u)

b6
b7C

GODSHALK advised that he has been a member of the Peoples Temple Christian Church (PT) for ten years. He had left for Guyana from San Francisco on the latter part of September, 1978. However, he then was sent to Caracas, Venezuela, for one month in order to receive medical treatment and have tests conducted for skin lesions. He returned to Georgetown, Guyana, on November 17, 1978, and stayed with approximately 46 other PT members in Georgetown's main house, and had not been in Jonestown. GODSHALK's wife of 38 years, VIOLA, died in Guyana. He was able to leave Guyana because Guyanese officials allowed the senior members of the PT to leave the country first. (u)

GODSHALK further advised that he had no knowledge of any written oaths signed by church members to kill a congressman, government official, or a former President of the United States should the United States bring disgrace upon the PT. Moreover, he did not know the identities of any persons who killed or conspired to kill Congressman LEO J. RYAN and his party. He only learned of the incident via what he heard on the radio or via news accounts since he and others were held incommunicado by the Guyanese government. (u)

GODSHALK did advise that he heard in Guyana that DON SLY, known to him also as "UJARA", both in San Francisco and in Guyana, placed a knife to Congressman RYAN's throat. He assumes that SLY is dead. SLY, whom (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

SA [REDACTED] /CFR:rrv

b6
b7C

11/30/78

by _____ Date dictated _____

BQ 89-495
2

GODSHALK knew for ten years, but had not seen for the last year, was described as a male white, 43 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches, 190 pounds, no moustache, sharp features, short brown hair, wore glasses, who had a violent temper. SLY previously resided in Willits, California, approximately 135 miles north of San Francisco, and was believed to have served in the United States Navy or Merchant Marine. He was separated from his wife, NEVA. SLY's duties in Guyana included dispatching buses and working as a mechanic on one of the sect's boats. SLY also was assigned to lifeguard duty in Redwood City, California. (u)

GODSHALK knew some members of the PT's Planning Commission, but the only name that came to his mind during the interview was LARRY LAYTON. These members, according to GODSHALK, kept to themselves, and he assumed most were now dead. (u)

GODSHALK had no knowledge of the acquisition, licensing, or shipment of weapons by PT members. However, he was aware that three or four members did have permits to carry weapons. He did have knowledge of a Security Unit, which was comprised of young males who were seen to patrol the premises, but whom he never saw armed. One was named JOE WILSON. (u)

The PT basketball team was not known to him as a "hit team". GODSHALK advised that the team's members were obnoxious teenagers and recalled the following by name: (u)

STEVEN JONES
Male, 6 feet 3-4 inches, dark hair,
moustache.
Reverend JONES' natural son, presently
under arrest in Georgetown, Guyana.

7
(u)
J

JIM JONES, JR.

Male, 6 feet 4 inches, 19-20 years old.
Reverend JONES' adopted son, presently
under house arrest in Guyana.

TIM TUPPER

Male white, 6 feet 1-2 inches, afro hair style,
blond features.
Reverend JONES' adopted son.

JOHNNY COBB JONES

Male black, 6 feet.
Reverend JONES' adopted son.

JOHN JONES, JR.

Deceased

CALVIN DOUGLAS

STANLEY GIEG

Presently in Guyana.

GODSHALK also advised that he had no knowledge of any threats made to harm public officials as a result of exposing, infiltrating, or inducing a PT member to leave the PT, nor did he know of any "contingency plan" that would go into effect if Reverend JONES was arrested. Moreover, GODSHALK was not aware of any suicide pact nor of members called "angels" or staff members who were characterized as "hit men". (u)

Former members of the PT known to GODSHALK are the following: (u)

TIM STONE

Attorney - practiced in San Francisco.
He was purportedly close to Reverend
JONES and left the PT two years ago.

GRACE STONE

Possibly TIM STONE's ex-wife.

Left the PT three years ago because she was "causing trouble."

She had a son, JOHN JOHN, who was in Jonestown, Guyana, when he was six years old, three years ago.

JIM COBB

Left the PT six or seven years ago.

He has a brother, JOHN COBB, 20 years of age, who is still in Georgetown, Guyana.

ELMER MYRTLE - 50 years of age

Resides in the Bay area.

Former chemical engineer with Standard Oil Company.

He left the PT two years ago with his wife, DIANA, and his daughter.

MYRTLE had been with the PT for five or six years.

GODSHALK further advised that Dr. LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACT first came to the PT six or seven years ago when he (SCHACT) was "on drugs and way out". Through the PT, SCHACT "straightened out" and obtained his medical degree. He was educated in Irvine, California and Mexico City or Guadalajara, Mexico. GODSHALK saw SCHACT in Jonestown, Guyana, and appeared to him to be a dedicated doctor, helping people and working 16 hours a day. GODSHALK further advised that he had no idea who administered or acquired any poison, nor was he aware if SCHACT was part of "contingency plans" in the event of Reverend JONES' death or fall of the PT, including the death of Congressman RYAN. (u)

GODSHALK also advised that the only drugs he knew of were administered to the sick members by the medical

(u)

BQ 89-495

staff. He did not know of any drugs being produced by the PT, or of any being sent elsewhere outside of Guyana. (u)

United States Customs Agent [redacted] inquired regarding the following individuals and GODSHALK advised as follows: (u)

b6
b7c

PAULA ADAMS
PT member for four or five years,
presently in Georgetown. She was
a funds coordinator.

TIM STOEN
Ex-PT member, who left two years ago.
He was last seen in Redwood Valley,
California.

The following description of GODSHALK was obtained from observation and interview: (u)

Name	RAYMOND D. GODSHALK
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	April 18, 1916
Place of Birth	Three Rivers, Michigan
Height	5 feet 10 inches
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue, wears glasses
Complexion	Light
Social Security	
Account Number	555-07-4198
Passport Number	G463558, United States, issued March 4, 1976.
Occupation	Retired - formerly a warehouseman for 12 years in Ukiah, California

BQ 89-495

6

Medical

Hard of hearing, suffers
from skin lesions

Residence

[redacted] Montebello,
California (daughter's residence

Telephone
Daughter

[redacted] Montebello, California

Miscellaneous

GODSHALK to reside with
daughter for few days. Can
be reached via Peoples Temple,
San Francisco, California.

(h)

b6

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7CDate of transcription 11/30/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKN/ndm

MARION CAMPBELL, a black female, Date of Birth (DOB): April 23, 1917, at Big Sandy, Texas, was contacted aboard Pan American Airlines Flight 228, John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFKIA) and advised of the identity of [] as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). CAMPBELL was interviewed in the presence of SAS [], United States Secret Service, and [], United States Customs. (u)

CAMPBELL was advised by SA [] that she was being interviewed concerning the assassination of Congressman LEO J. RYAN on November 18, 1978, near Jonestown, Guyana. (u)

CAMPBELL advised that she was a retired domestic worker who joined the Peoples Temple in Los Angeles, California in 1971. She advised she had no formal education and was introduced to the Peoples Temple Movement led by the Reverend JIM JONES by an associate of hers named []. She advised that [] is a Peoples Temple member who still resides in Los Angeles, California, but she could not furnish the address of []. (u)

CAMPBELL stated that she did manual and domestic type work for the Peoples Temple Movement from the period, 1971 to August, 1977, in California. She advised that in August of 1977, she left the United States for the Peoples Temple Commune in Jonestown, Guyana. She advised that the trip to Jonestown was financed by the Peoples Temple and she stayed in Jonestown from the period, August, 1977, through October, 1978. In October, 1978, she left the Jonestown Commune, to work in the Peoples Temple Headquarters in the Republic of Guyana in Georgetown. She returned to Jonestown during the latter part of October, 1978, for medical treatment for a period of one week. She stayed in Jonestown during the last week of October, 1978, for dental treatment and medical treatment administered to her by the Jonestown Physician, whose name she did not know. She returned to the Peoples Temple Headquarters in Georgetown on approximately November 1, 1978, and remained there until November 29, 1978, when she (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BQ 89-495

b6
b7C

by SA [] dam Date dictated 11/29/78

boarded a Pan American Flight that brought her to her present location. (u)

CAMPBELL advised that she, during her entire stay in Jonestown, performed menial labor and did not have any contact with the Reverend JONES or any of the leaders of the Peoples Temple Movement. CAMPBELL stated that the elderly members of the commune were kept isolated in their own section of the camp, while the younger members remained together with their group and there was not much communication between the two groups. CAMPBELL stated that her last duties for the Peoples Temple Movement both at the Jonestown Commune and in the Headquarters for the Commune in Georgetown consisted of opening letters addressed to the Peoples Movement. She advised that all she did was to open the letters and give the contents to other people, whose names she did not know. She described the contents of the letters as consisting mainly of correspondence and donations made to the Peoples Movement in the form of cash and checks. She stated that she was also utilized during this period as a kitchen helper in both the Jonestown and Headquarters facilities. (u)

CAMPBELL advised that she turned over monthly to the Peoples Temple Movement, her Social Security check, which she endorsed and then furnished over to a representative from the Peoples Temple Commune, whose names she does not recall. She advised that other members of the Peoples Commune did the same thing with respect to monthly Social Security checks received. (u)

CAMPBELL advised that she learned of the shootings in Jonestown via other members of the Peoples Movement at Headquarters in Guyana, when the news became known over the radio. CAMPBELL denied any knowledge of any conspiracy to kill any government officials or the inner workings of the Peoples Temple Movement hierarchy. She stated that she joined the Peoples Temple Movement to "serve the Lord." CAMPBELL advised that the name, DON SLY is known to her and that she believed he was a Peoples Temple follower, but did not know his current whereabouts. (u)

BQ 89-495

3

With respect to the Peoples Temple basketball team, CAMPBELL stated that she knew of the existence of such a team and that some of the members consisted of CALVIN DOUGLAS, JIM JONES, JR., and TIM JONES, a black male. She advised that she last saw the members of the basketball team on the morning of November 29, 1978, at the Peoples Temple Headquarters in Georgetown just prior to her departure for the United States. (u)

The following physical description was obtained through observation and interview: (u)

Name	MARION CAMPBELL
Sex	Female
Race	Black
Date of Birth	April 23, 1917
Place of Birth	Big Sandy, Texas
Height	5'1"
Weight	100 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Skin Tone	Brown
Marital Status	Single
Relatives	None
Occupation	Retired
Prior Occupation	Domestic
Passport Number	G2579231, issued December 15, 1976
Residence	Peoples Temple Los Angeles, California

7
(u)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 12/1/78ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/8/92 BY 1042 D.K.M./mhm1

MADELINE JOSEPHINE BROOKS was interviewed in the presence of Special Agent (SA) [redacted], United States (US) Secret Service, and SA [redacted] US Customs Service, on board Pan American Airline flight 228 at John F. Kennedy International Airport on November 29, 1978. Mrs. BROOKS provided the following information: (u)

b6
b7c

Mrs. BROOKS advised that she has been a member of the Peoples Temple (PT) Church since 1971 and has resided in Guyana since late September, 1977. Mrs. BROOKS advised that she was not present in Jonestown during the murder of Congressman RYAN or during the suicide. Mrs. BROOKS stated she had been at Georgetown for emergency dental work. Mrs. BROOKS stated that she had no active role in the operation of the church and had no knowledge of any conspiracy in connection with the murder of Congressman RYAN or any threats against public officials. Mrs. BROOKS stated she had no knowledge of any cache of weapons at the camp or any type of weapons training. (u)

Mrs. BROOKS stated that she was never forced to take or sign any oaths of any type while at Jonestown, Guyana. Mrs. BROOKS advised that she was not forced to give her money to the church, but freely contributed \$60 monthly to the church. Mrs. BROOKS advised that EVA PUGH handled the money situation in Jonestown. Mrs. BROOKS advised that at one time last year, the members took part in a suicide practice. (u)

Mrs. BROOKS advised that Reverend JONES always had a security unit around him for protection, but that she never saw any type of weapon visible. Mrs. BROOKS (u)

Investigation on 11/29/78 at Queens, New York File # BO 89-495
by SA [redacted] /CJR:rrv Date dictated 11/30/78
b6
b7c

BQ 89-495

2

stated that to her knowledge, the basketball team did in fact play basketball, but that games and practices were always held in Georgetown. Mrs. BROOKS stated that to her knowledge, the basketball team was in Georgetown, Guyana, at the time of the murder of Congressman RYAN and the mass suicide. Mrs. BROOKS advised the following people are members of the basketball team (u)

TIM JONES

Adopted son of Reverend JONES.
White male, 19 years old, 5 feet 7 inches,
145 pounds, short black hair.

JIM JONES, JR.

Black male, 16 years old, 5 feet 6 inches,
130 pounds, dark medium hair.

STEVEN JONES

Natural son of Reverend JONES.
White male, 19 years old, 6 feet,
145 pounds, long black hair, dark eyes.

LOU JONES

Adopted son of Reverend JONES.
Korean nationality.
Believed killed.

HERBERT NEWEL (phonetic)

Black male.
Believed dead.

CHRIS NEWEL (phonetic)

Black male.
Whereabouts unknown.

CALVIN DOUGLAS

Black male, 19 years old, 5 feet 6 inches,
135 pounds, kinky hair.

BQ 89-495

JOHNNY COBB JONES
Black male
17 years old
Five feet, seven inches
135 pounds

LOEN PERRY
No information

JOE WILSON
No information, believed dead

STANLEY GREG (Phonetic)
White male
Believed dead

First Name Unknown (FNU) GREG (Phonetic)
White male
Believed dead

DON SLX
Believed dead

DOUG SANDERS
Black male
No information

Mrs. BROOKS stated that Dr. LAWRENCE SCHACT was the camp physician and to her knowledge, was educated in Mexico. She described him as friendly and considerate. Mrs. BROOKS advised that she had no knowledge of drug activity in Jonestown and if necessary to take medicine, the people would have to go to the camp dispensary for the dosage. BROOKS stated DON HARRIS was the pharmacist and to her knowledge was dead (u)

Mrs. BROOKS stated that, to her knowledge, former (u)

BQ 89-495

4

members of the church who now reside in the US are TIM STOEN, lawyer, resides in San Francisco, SUSAN CARTNEL, adopted Korean daughter of Reverend JONES, in her mid 30's, and (FNU) MYRTLES. Mrs. BROOKS stated that other residences of the PT were 998 Divisadore Street, San Francisco, California and 1029 Gary Street, San Francisco, California (u)

The following physical description of BROOKS was obtained by interview and observation: (u)

Name	MADELINE JOSEPHINE BROOKS
Race	Black
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	December 15, 1904
Place of Birth	Trinidad, Colorado
Height	5 feet 5 inches
Weight	137 pounds
Build	Small
Hair	Black/gray
Eyes	Brown
Scars or Marks	Scar on bridge of nose
Residence	Will reside at 29 Cortland Avenue, San Francisco, California
Occupation	Unemployed
Education	One and one half years of high school
Marital Status	Divorced
Family Members	[redacted] b6 [redacted] Los Angeles, b7C California
Social Security Account Number	565-24-6915A
Passport Number	F1707261, issued August 22, 1975

BQ 89-495

5

Mrs. BROOKS was unable to provide any
further information at the time. (u)

SF0131 3392308Z

00 HQ HO LA

DE SF 05

052230Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

HOUSTON (IMMEDIATE)

LOS ANGELES (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS EFTO

RYMUR; 00: SAN FRANCISCO.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO DATED NOVEMBER 28,

1978 (U)

ON NOVEMBER 29, 1978, [REDACTED], ASSISTANT TO ATTORNEY CHARLES GARRY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED THAT THOUGH SHE HAD NEVER MET LARRY EUGENE SCHACHT, M.D., SHE UNDERSTOOD THAT SCHACHT HAD BEEN A DRUG ADDICT FROM NEW MEXICO OR SOMEWHERE IN THE MID-SOUTHWEST, POSSIBLY HOUSTON, AND HAD BEEN REHABILITATED. [REDACTED] STATED SHE UNDERSTOOD SCHACHT HAD ATTEMPTED TO ATTEND MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES BUT HAD NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL, SO ATTENDED A MEDICAL SCHOOL IN MEXICO. [REDACTED] STATED SHE BELIEVED SCHACHT DID NOT DO AN

Assoc. Dir.	
Dep. AD Adm.	
Dep. AD Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Plan. & Insp.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Public Affs. Off.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/92 BY 1049 DKA/ada

b6
b7c

REC-126 89-4286-1069

DEC 11 1978

TELETYPE TO:

58 DEC 26 1978

PAGE TWO SF 89-250 UNCLAS EFTO

INTERNSHIP, BUT WENT DIRECTLY TO GUYANA UPON COMPLETION OF HIS SCHOOLING. (u)

ON DECEMBER 1, 1978, CHARLES GARRY, ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, STATED HE HAD MET LARRY SCHACHT WHEN VISITING JONESTOWN, SOUTH AMERICA. GARRY ADVISED THAT SCHACHT HAD NO MEDICAL ASSISTANCE AS SUCH, BUT THAT THERE WERE MANY NURSES IN THE COMPOUND. GARRY STATED SCHACHT'S FATHER RESIDED IN HOUSTON AND ON THIS DATE HE HAD BEEN NOTIFIED TELEPHONICALLY BY AN ATTORNEY FOR THE SCHACHT FAMILY IN HOUSTON. GARRY ADVISED THIS ATTORNEY (GARRY DID NOT AFFORD THE NAME OF THIS ATTORNEY) RECOMMENDED THE SCHACHT FAMILY ALLOW THE FBI TO INTERVIEW THEM AND THAT THEY SHOULD BE AS OPEN AND CANDID AS POSSIBLE WITH THE FBI. (u)

GARRY ADVISED THAT HIS UNDERSTANDING WAS THAT SCHACHT BEGAN HIS MEDICAL DEGREE AT A UNIVERSITY IN GUADALAJARA, MEXICO, AND THEN TRANSFERRED TO UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA FOR COMPLETION OF THIS DEGREE. GARRY PROCEEDED AT THIS POINT TO TELEPHONE THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE HERE IN SAN FRANCISCO AND SPEAK TO PEOPLE'S TEMPLE MEMBER JAMES RANDOLPH, WHO ADVISED GARRY THAT SCHACHT HAD COMPLETED HIS DEGREE AT THE UNIVERSITY

(u).

2

PAGE THREE . SA 89-250 UNCLAS EFTO
OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE. (u)

FOR THE INFORMATION OF LOS ANGELES, REFERENCED TELETYPE FROM THE BUREAU ADVISED THAT FBI FINGERPRINT TECHNICIANS ON NOVEMBER 28, 1978, POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED LAWRENCE EUGENE SCHACHT, DOB OCTOBER 2, 1948, AS AMONG THE DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE. IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, THE BUREAU REQUESTED THE DETERMINATION AS TO WHETHER SCHACHT WAS A MEDICAL DOCTOR, WHERE HE RECEIVED HIS EDUCATION, EMPLOYMENT HISTORY, BACKGROUND CONCERNING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE, AND IDENTITY OF ANY ASSOCIATES WHO COULD PROVIDE FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING SCHACHT'S INVOLVEMENT IN THE MASS SUICIDE AND CONSPIRACY TO CONGRESSMAN RYAN. (u)

NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS HAVE ALLEGED THAT DR. LARRY SCHACHT AIDED THE MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLE'S TEMPLE IN JONESTOWN TO RECEIVE HYPODERMIC SHOTS AND POISON DURING THE MASS SUICIDE - DEATH. (u)

LEAD. LOS ANGELES AT IRVINE, CALIFORNIA - REVIEW PAST STUDENT RECORDS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA MEDICAL SCHOOL FOR INFORMATION REGARDING LARRY EUGENE SCHACHT, DOB OCTOBER 2, 1948. (u)

BT

0133-3392324Z

DE SF 05

OV 052250Z DEC 78

FM SAN FRANCISCO (89-250) (P) (SQ. 10)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286) IMMEDIATE

SAN JUAN (89-123) IMMEDIATE (SJ VIA FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

RYMUR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/8/92 BY 1048 DKM/mdm

#284,125 & #284,126

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Serv. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO SAN JUAN AND SAN FRANCISCO,

DECEMBER 4, 1978. (u)

FOR THE INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU AND SAN JUAN, A
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE (PT) MEMBER IN SAN FRANCISCO HAS PROVIDED A LIST
OF PT MEMBERS IN SAN FRANCISCO. AMONG THOSE NAMES ARE SANDRA
BRADSHAW; JEANNE BROWN; AND LEONA COLLIER. (u)

SAN JUAN SHOULD DISCONTINUE EFFORTS TO LOCATE THESE
PEOPLE, OR TO DETERMINE THEIR WHEREABOUTS. (u)

"ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES". (u)

BT

REC-126

22 DEC 11 1978

✓
TELETYPE TO:
SJ66DEC 20 1978

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 18

Page 63 ~ Referral/Consult

Page 101 ~ Duplicate to Serial 419

Page 102 ~ Duplicate to Serial 419

Page 130 ~ Duplicate to 1004

Page 135 ~ Duplicate to Serial 668

Page 136 ~ Duplicate to Serial 668

Page 139 ~ Duplicate to Serial 691

Page 258 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 259 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 260 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 261 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 262 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 263 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 264 ~ Duplicate to Serial 839

Page 267 ~ Duplicate to Serial 847

Page 268 ~ Duplicate to Serial 847

Page 269 ~ Duplicate to Serial 847

Page 270 ~ Duplicate to Serial 847